AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

Vol. XV., No. 820 號九十月一十 年政治叁百玖仟登英 HONG KONG NOVEMBER 19, 1939 日九初月十 年卯已次歲 年八拾二國民事中 Price, 10 Cents Per Copy Hitler Planning To Risk All On Gambler's Throw

ITALY AGAIN_GIVES

London, Yesterday. Italy will resist any attempt to introduce Communism in the Balkans as she did in Spain, states Rome Radio.

It adds that should any such attempt be made it will meet with an immediate Italian reaction no less determined than Italy's action in Spain.—Reuter.

THE ALLIED

DRAMATIC STEP

London, Yesterday. The British and French decision to pool economic resources has aroused much enthusiasm in the French press and also great interest in neutral countries.

The French press describes the deeision as a great victory on the cennomic battlefield, and great geomemics are foreseen,

in Nazi payments to neutrals and greater delay in the provision of

IMAGINATION LEAPS "The imagination leaps from picture of war co-operation to a vi-

"Some part of this co-operation, at any rate, will continue when the

The "Daily Telegraph" says: makes Britain and France, as were, partners in the same trading

the full alliance.

fied that there will now be no our economic strength, 'which the' newspaper calls one of our most formidable

"Times" hope that the foundation has been laid for an organised peace after the war is over.-Reuter.

BERLIN **ISOLATES**

London, Yesterday. Early this morning it from Berlin to Prague, says a report from the Contin-

line is out of order,"

Meanwhile in Prague, thousands of PAMPHLETS leaflets have appeared accusing the Nazi secret police of arranging the Munich bomb explosion.

sche Aligemeine Zeitung" says that the German law of treason is being enforced in Bohemia nrd Moravia.

The "Voelkischer Beobachter," official organ of the Nazi Party, says EXPLOSION WAS CAUSED BY that Dr. Hacha, President of Czecho- THE GESTAPO IN ORDER TO 'Slovakia under the Protectorate,

"Dr. Hacha's convalescence," says the Nazi newspaper, "is likely to be a long one." Actually, reliable reports from

(See Page 5)

WARNING

ECONOMIC POOL

HAILED

The decision aids the Allies in that we can pay cash or equivalent in goods for goods received, whereas the Nazis are short of each and there is a greater and greater delay goods from Germany,

In New York, the "Times" says: sion of a peacetime Federation which might be the start of a Federated Europe,

war is over."-Renter.

"FULL ALLIANCE"

CHIRPY CHATTER

The "Daily Herald" is satis-

Both the "Daily Telegraph" and

must be treated with a certain amount of reserve we cannot doubt that there is some truth in them. clear that the stresses and weak-PRAGUE nesses in Germany will have a big-

ger effect as the war continues. was impossible to telephone by labour night and day over many's weaknesses we should re-

Official explanation was that "the

PRAGUE in Derlin to-day, the "Deut-PARIS, YESTERDAY. IT IS REPORTED THAT THOU-SANDS OF PAMPHLETS HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN PRAGUE STATING THAT THE MUNICH

> TURN THE GERMAN PEOPLE AGAINST BRITAIN. The pamphlets also contained the speeches of Mr. Chamberlain, M.

Daladier and ex-President Benes. Confidential reports by the Prague nine months' imprisonment men have been taken from the River Vitava since the war began.—Reuter. of the "Politikeh." - Reuter.

CZECHS: SINISTER NAZI PROGRAMME Zurich, Yesterday.

SMASHING

Twelve Nazi bombers recently attacked a North Sea Convoy. These are the British pilots who

drove off the raiders with heavy loss. They are being introduced to The King by Squadron

Leader R. Barwell (nearest camera), who brought down the first German raider. (By Air Mail

fulfilling a wide plan of settlement

Most of the new German settlers

are former residents of Latvia,

Esthonia and Lithuania, while of-

ficers of the army of occupation

are encouraged to bring their

CZECH SCHOOLS CLOSED

closed under the pretext of army

needs, while the German language

The Czechs are stubbornly re-

The boycott of German shops is

becoming more organised, and pro-

Crech demonstrations are becoming

sisting the German penetration.

families from the Reich.

since the outbreak of war.

maining Czech schools.

more frequent.-Havas.

GERMANS

ARRESTED

EIGHT

photographer.—Reuter

LISTENING-IN

Copenhagen, Yesterday.

Accelerated Germanisation

Many Czech schools have

purely Czech regions.

STRANGULATION OF

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

IT IS UNDERSTOOD that the German authorities

in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia

have received secret instructions to ensure the

complete Germanisation of the Protectorate.

aking advantage of the anti-Jewish laws, these

authorities have placed German controllers in

employees are gradually replacing Czechs in

is that though the reports has become compulsory in the re-

large armament plants like Skoda.

London, Yesterday.

Most newspapers to-day

comment on the reports of

internal unrest in Germany,

and the general conclusion

The "Daily Herald" thinks it

The "Dally Express:" "The

war will not be won by chirpy

chatter of Hitler's difficulties but

"Instead of talking about Ger-

jeice in our own strength."-Reuter.

our own preparations.

Lourence Marques, Yesterday, Members of the crew of the tanker "Africa Shell" have picked out a photograph of the Nazi pocket-battleship Admiral Scheer as the warship which sank the vessel.-Reuter. (See Page Thirteen)

practically every Czech firm, while German TWELVE MORE The German authorities are busy SURVIVORS of a large German element within

London, Yesterday. Twelve members of the rew of the 11,000-ton Norwegian tanker "Arne Kjoede." which was sunk with-Bohemia and Moravia has started out warning by a Nazi U-

boat five days ago, were landed at a northern British port to-day. It will be recalled that 23 of the crew were rescued last Tuesday,

when it was announced that 17 were still missing. In Oslo to-day it was officially stated that the captain and four of the crew were drowned, and some of the survivors slightly injured .-- !

BLACKOUT-TOLL ON

Istanbul, Yesterday. LONDON, YESTERDAY. The Turkish authorities ALTHOUGH THE NEWSPAPERS have arrested eight German AGREE THAT THE END OF SUM-MER TIME (WHICH TAKES residents in Istanbul. PLACE ON SUNDAY) IS NECES-They face a charge of espionage SARY, THEY EXPRESS ANXIETY. and of spreading Nazi propaganda.

OVER THE BLACK-OUT DAN-The Germans had large sums CERS, in foreign currency in their The "Manchester Guardian" says possession, and , particularly in people must exercise care and road United States dellars, sense is needed. A full enquiry is being held. Among the arrested men is a

The "News Chronicle" thinks it urgent that there should be better black-out lighting without detracting from the efficiency of the black-NINE MONTHS FOR

out .- Reuter. The profix "Special" to telegrams is used by the "Sunday Herald" and "China Mall" A woman has been sentenced to to indicate news which is strictly copy. for right under the provisions of the Tele. Prague indicate, Dr. Hacha has been police say that 30 bodies of Nazi S.S. littening to a foreign broadcast; ac. demmunications Ordinance, 1936, and may with soldiers home on leave. cording to the Berlin correspondent either wholly or in part, without prior ar-

ADMIRAL SCHEER IN INDIAN OCEAN?

Paris, Yesterday, "To attack or not to attack" is the question keeping Hitler awake at night, says Charles Morice, military correspondent of "Le Petli Parisien," adding that the instructions Hitler has given his General Staff appear

with the German army.

broken.

FRONT.

the might of the British Empire.

the German forces into a single operation

which he thinks will decide the war.

THE TACTICS WOULD BE THOSE THE GERMANS

USED AT VERDUN IN THE GREAT WAR.

Men and material would be concentrated against

Simultaneously, and to impress civilians in Germany, the

It is reported that the German General Staff disapproves

However, they are not opposing the plan directly, as the

many's chances are very small.—Havas.

one point, and successive waves of attack sent

across regardless of losses, until resistance was

air and submarine campaigns would be intensified.

of the plan, which they consider constitutes a gamble

only alternative is a protracted war in which Ger-

to be to be ready and wait. As to what has caused the German inaction there are many

Domestic trouble, disagreement, between the military chiefs, bad weather, an armament plan-they are all pos-

WAITING FOR MIRACLE?

One can also think of the Prophet of Berchtesgaden waiting for a miracle, but in time of war miracles can only happen when armies are fighting-the Battle of the Murne, for instance.

We must thank the present situation which enables us to bring to perfection our war material. By next Spring we will have

reached an unrivalled degree of strength. It is to prevent German attacks

that strong French military formations are holding the front between the Rhine and Moselle. SCOUTING EXPEDITIONS

They send out scouting and reconnnissance expeditions several

times during the 24 hours. Yesterday several of these elements met small German for-

IMPERIAL CHRONOMETER mations on the same mission. They clashed several times east of the Moselle but nothing serious happened, and the German patrols had to retreat under our gun fire.

The courage of the French at the front and their determination to face death is shown by interviews We are ready to spend the winter inactively.

He is reported to have declared that he fully realises a land offensive against the French Army and the Maginot Line will be extremely dif-REPORT Nevertheless, with his usual confidence in his heavenly mission, Hitler is ready to throw all

PARIS, YESTERDAY.

London, Yesterday. British aircraft yesterday attempted to attack German naval vessels at Wilhelmshaven, according to a

German message. The only information is that contained in a communique issued by the German High Command, which after stating that there was

activity, goes on: "An attempt by three British

planes to attack Wilhelmshaven was repulsed.

"Some German planes carried out reconnaissance flights over a wide area in France.' It is possible, of course, that the

"attack" refers to the British recon- # naissance flight which, according to the Air Ministry "secured valuable photographs of an important German naval base."-Reuter.

WAITING FOR A MIRACLE? NAVY TAKES NEW "PRIZE"

London, Yesterday. Another German steamer has been seized as a prize by the Royal Navy. She is the 3,126-ton Gloria, owned

by E. Rehnke of Rostock. She was carrying a cargo of wheat when captured, and has been taken into a Scottish port. The crew have been interned.- Reuter.

No other wrist watch...



The Rolex Oyster

Jewelled with 18 fine

rubles. British Stainless

Steel. As reliable as an

ocean liner's chronometer.

\$140.00

loss 10% Oach Dissegut

If the war plan obliges us to

live three years in shelter to

curb our enemies we prefer that

rather than to let one French-

This is the outlook of the front-

Paris, Yesterday.

"NOTHING OF IMPORTANCE"

This morning's French war com-

munique says there was nothing of

importance during the night,

man be killed unnecessarily.

iine soldiers.-Reuter.

VERDUN TACTICS AGAINST

REGARDLESS OF LOSSES

MAGINOT LINE PREDICTED:

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

ED TO START A GIGANTIC OFFENSIVE ON THE WESTERN

that a crushing blow must be dealt now before the completion of

Britain's war programme puts at the side of the French Army all

RELIABLE NEUTRAL SOURCES REPORT THAT HITLER HAS DECID-

Hitler, it is stated, has outlined his plan to the General Staff, asserting

Observatory us the world's most precise wrist watch.

Officially attested by Kew

To know that the watch on your wrist is a chronometer, fulfilling the Observatory standard—to know that its

precision is scaled from all outside interference—that it is water-tight, air-tight, dust-proof, perspiration proof and anti-magnetic, is to know that you wear the world's finest wrist watch.

precision WRIST WATCHES

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

Baking failures are expensive _ insure success with ROYAL



Lighter texture, more delicious, flavour with this finer baking powder!

TO guesawork, no expensive baking I failures with Royal—the Cream of Tartar baking powder that insures lighter texture, more delicate flavour. Buy a tin

FREE-"Teophus Cookery," a thrilling new booklet. 24 recipes. City this advertisement, insert your mame and address, and mult to address given below.

onnell Bros. Co., Ltd., Dept. 163, P.O. Box 88, Hong Kong, China

COME IN

And see our new shipment of

SILVERFOX BOLEROS AND STOLES

From \$100 up

Also in stock Stone-marlens, cross and Line Foxes, black and platinum dyed Foxes. Entire stock cured and made up in England.

ALASKA FUR CO.

Alexandra Building, 2nd Floor



as a PICTURE Kolynos makes teeth so clear With a brush an artist can and brilliant because of the rework wonders - with a toothmarkable, scientific cleansing it

brush you, too, can work wonders. Try just a half-inch of Kolynos on a dry brush and see the difference it makes in your treth.

BRIGHTEN your SMILE ECONOMIZE-



with KOLYNOS

BUY the LARGE TUBE KOLYNOS **DENTAL CREAM**

gives. Kelynos not only cleans

teeth better and safer but de-

stroys dangerous germs that

enuse tooth deeny. Try Kolynos,

Food Fads Of The Past

GRAND:MOTHER USED TO SLIM

THE introduction of yet another slimming diet will bring new hope and joy to those who, like Hamlet, wish

O, that this too, too, solid flesh would melt, thaw, and resolve itself into a dew.

MISS Margaret Hond, a London bio-chemist, has combined with famous chefs and a beauty

Keep Hair Lustrous

HAPPY, indeed, is the girl to whom Nature has been so kind that her hair is not a problem. But there are others.

In any event consideration has to be given to those periods when a girl is away from her usual haunts and has to rely on herself. She may be on a holiday and reluctant to submit herself to the doubtful.skill of the "experts" who are available. She may be on a remote station property. Wherever she is, her hair must be her "erowning glory" or she is unhap-

When such a prospect arises it is wise to prepare for what lies before her by having a hot-oil shampoo just before setting out on the trip away from home, or-what is more to the point-from her favoured hairdresser or "beauty sa-The selected oil tonic should be well-warmed and applied with a piece of gauze or flannel wrapped around the fingers. Make a parting at the side and rub in the oil. Then make one parting after another, and treat simiinrly, until the whole scalp has been covered. Massage thoroughly with the finger-tips, and then wrap a small lowel, that has been dipped in very hot water, around the head. When the lowel cools, re-heat it and apply again. Shampoo twice, and dry with worm towels.

Thus "ready for the fray," pack a good liquid brillantine, which may be obtained for various shades of hair. Each morning massage the scalu and use the hair-brush vigorously and methodically. It is just as well to count the strokes with the brush-never let the tally be under fifty. The brilliantine, not being greasy or sticky, will "top off" the drill. There is a right and a wrong way to massage and brush, but in these days no girl has any difficulty in learning the right way. The beauty experts, with their hints, have seen to that.

expert to 'preduce "aerodynamimeals. Cocktails. d'ocuvre, sweet, entrees, and savouries are no longer taboo-if they are of this special diet menu. To be sure, this will be a tempt-

ing diet, quite different from the

various diets and food fads which

have been popular in the past.

Hundreds of years before the Christian era, Hippocrates, Aristotle, and Erasistratus employed special foods in the treatment of various maladies.

The most famous literary product of the school of Salerno which exercised a great influence on medicine for many centuries was their dietetle treatise written about the 12th century. Here is an extract from it:

They that in Physick will prescribe you good.

Six things must note we heere in order touch.

First what it is, and then for what 'tis good,

And when and where, how often, and how much.

One of the earliest of American dietetic fads was Fletcherism. Early in the 19th century Horace Fletcher said the way to secure health from food was to chew it until it reached a liquid consistency. So an actual ritual develop-

Whole families could be seen at breakfast carefully counting each movement of the laws to make certain the number agreed upon by Fletcher was correct, Henry James said "I tried it for three months; it hearly killed me."

VEGETARIANS AND OTHERS

Vegetarianism began to develop as a cult about this time, although from the earliest times many people thought the outing of tlesh was harmful.

In this era Sylvestee Graham introduced his system. He insisted that, to be healthy, one should ent lots of vegetables, wholewheat brend, fruit, nuts, and salt, and dripk pure water. He eliminated from the diet ment, sauces, ten, coffee, alcohol, pepper, and mustard. He is responsible for Graham brend (wholewheat).

William Banting, who gave his name to a popular method of dieting, tells in his "Letter on Corpulence, Addressed to the Public" in 1863, of the inability of contemporary physicians to treat obesity. He was the original proponent of the high protein diet.

A simple diet to follow is the banana and milk diet, as originated by the American physician, Dr. Harrop. It consists of a daily diet of six large, ripe bananas and four glasses of skimmed milk. He does not advocate this diet for periods longer than 10 days, and he advises alternating it with foods of low food value.

Milk alone as a diet was first used by Moritz, who adapted it from the early Kurrel diet. It is flat and uninteresting, and does not supply all the necessary nutritive elements. There is little to recommend it for popular reducing use. Especially when we remember to increased appetites may torment the victim into all sorts of dietary indiscretions.

STARVATION DIET

The Hollywood 18 day diet involves a drastic weight loss amounting to starvation, and provides a daily caloric quota which is dangerously low. It is an unbainneed diet, and falls to supply the vital ingredients necessary to life. It owes its popularity to its specific time-limit. Most people-if they consider it a worthy cause-are willing to starve themselves for a limited period providing they can afterwards return to their delectable eating vices.

The Hay diet does not, as many people imagine, emphasise the enting of hay and cereals. It is Dr. William Howard Hay's opinion that proteins and carbo-hydrates should not be eaten at the same time. Most of the common foodstuffs contain both protein and carbohydrates, together with certain proportions of fat, so let the Hay-dicter exercise care in the planning of menus.

It is not to be wondered at that most of the food faddists have been obese. That is how they came to be interested in the (to them) Construction and the section of all maing.

5 . 1

SIREN SUITS ARE THE LATEST



"SIREN SUITS" ARE THE LATEST-Fashion has always moved

Soothes and Protects. Antiseptic BORATED POWDER

QUALITY



REASONABLE PRICES

Ol Kwan Bidg., Des Voeux Rd., C.

Phones:-20416 & 22338.

At Parties —

Don't angle for ANCHOVIES or roar for ROLLMOPS Go to HABADE

Recipes

Special

with the times, and the war proves

no exception. Latest creations are a

designed to be slipped on quickly

in an emergency—for instance at

the sound of the warning siren-

and are of warm woollen mater-

lais. They are appropriately en-

ough called "Siren Suits." Photo

shows comfortable and warm new-

style dressing gowns for wear dur-

ing a night-air-raid. (Copyright,

ALMOND OR CADJUNUT BRITTLE

1 cupful raisins, 2 cupfuls granulated sugar, 1 cupful roasted nlmonds or cadjunuts, 1 teaspoonful vinegar, I teasponful of butter, pinch of bicarbonate of soda.

First melt the sugar in a deep pan till light brown, then add the vinegar and soda. Boll for 3 minutes, mix in the stoned raisins and chopped almonds, and place on the bottom of a buttered tin. pour over the boiled syrup, let it cool and then cut into long strips. If liked, double the quantity of almonds or cadjunuts may be used instead of the raisins.

ANOTHER WAY TO MAKE CADJUNUT BRITTLE

4 ozs. butter, 11/2 ozs. Demerara sugar, 1/2 pint water, 3 ozs. cadjunuts or almonds, 12 drops almond essence.

Put' the sugar into a pan, pour over the water and bring slowly to the boll, add a little of the butter at a time, boil for ten minutes to 300 degrees. Take off the fire, add the chopped nuts and the essence, pour over an oiled slab, spread with a knife as it cools then pull and stretch out with the hand till it becomes a very thin sheet. Break into pieces and store in an airtight jar.

COCONUT TOFFEE

Put I lb. loaf sugar into a saucepan with a very little water, let it dissolve by the side of the fire, and then boll slowly for about 20 minutes, stirring it frequently; then add 3 ozs. of freshly scraped coconut, mix well and then pour into a well-buttered shallow tin.

CREAM TOFFEE

1 large cup sugar, 1 tablespoonful golden syrup, 2 ozs. margarine, the of condensed milk.

Mix these together and keep stirring to prevent burning for about 20 minutes; add a few drops of vanilla and pour on to a flat greased dish. Cut up into squares and store in a jar.

Mme. DOBRY'S

HAT & GOWN SALON

15-19, Queen's Rd., Marina House, Mezzanine Floor Models in Hats, Evening Gowns, Cocktail & Day Dresses, Autumn & Winter Coats, Fur Coats & Capes. Furs, Sports Wear & Novelties.

Moderate Prices.

Orders Taken

PROTECT YOUR MOST PRECIOUS POSSESSION!

Your eyes are your greatest treasure. They show your interest, approval, sympathy, character. Don't let their expression be marred by eyestrain caused by dirt, wind, glare and fatigue.

When your eyes feel tired, dry and irri-tated-if they smart and burn-just try a few drops of soothing, cooling Murine. Gently, thoroughly, Murine washes out grit and dirt-soothes the delicate eye membranes. Redness and Irritation disappear, immediately your eyes feel refreshed They are clean, clear and alive again.

Murine is easy to use - so safe, because i is alkaline - gentle and daily to protect your eyes - your most preclous possession! Get Murine from your drug-



MURINE



Bole Agenta:-LANE, CRAWFORD, LIMITED.

Announcing Madame Helene has just returned from her buying tour and

is extending a cordial invitation to her clientele. Beautiful evening gowns, gorgeous coats and wraps as well as afternoon dresses are on display at FEMME MODERNE, Shell House,

1st Floor. Amongst many others mention must be made of:-A charming purple two-pieces dinner dress by "Shiaparelli" the bolero almost entirely embroidered with

sequins. An ensemble in blue the bolero also embroidered with silver thread and designed by the same Maison de

Couture. A beautiful "Lanvin" model in purple moire for formal evening wear.

Two other ravishing creations are by " Molyneux" both in bayadere silk one on white ground the other on navy A two-pieces of black duvetine, the new style of fullness

at the back of the skirt gives a striking individuality to this day time ensemble. A hat to match, the whole bearing the smartness of Paquin's models. Also from the same conturier a black duvetine ensemble, the short coat very prettily designed with rows of fringed material. To complete the picture a smart sailor hat of black velvet is worn with an exquisite veil

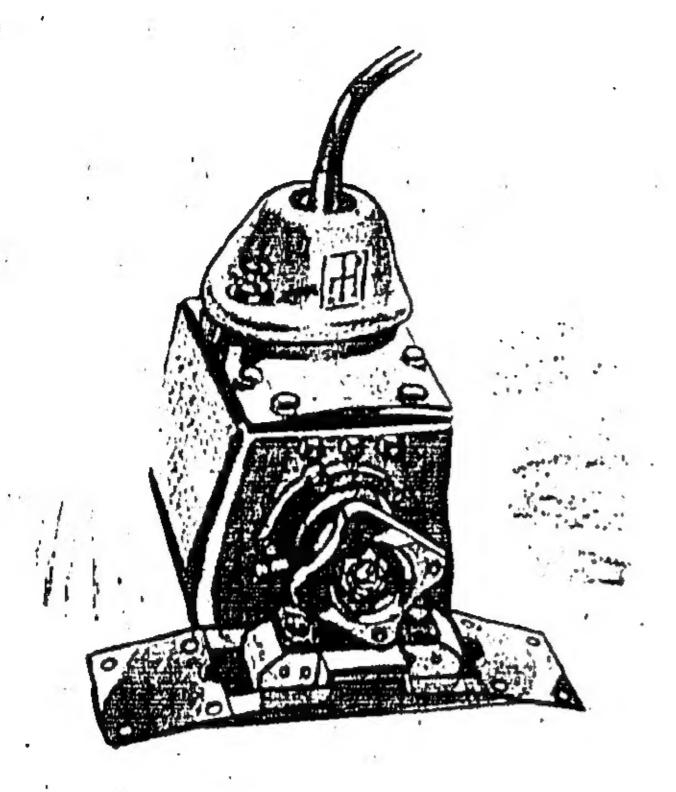
arrangement. Of special interest to customers is the stock of dress lengths by the famous Paris Manufacturer RODIER because this offers a good opportunity to ladies for individuality, each design having only sufficient for a garment.

Come early and see all these wonderful creations from Paris, London and New York and you will be delighted with the ultra chic designs bought from or specially created for you and executed under the personal supervision of MADAME HELENE.

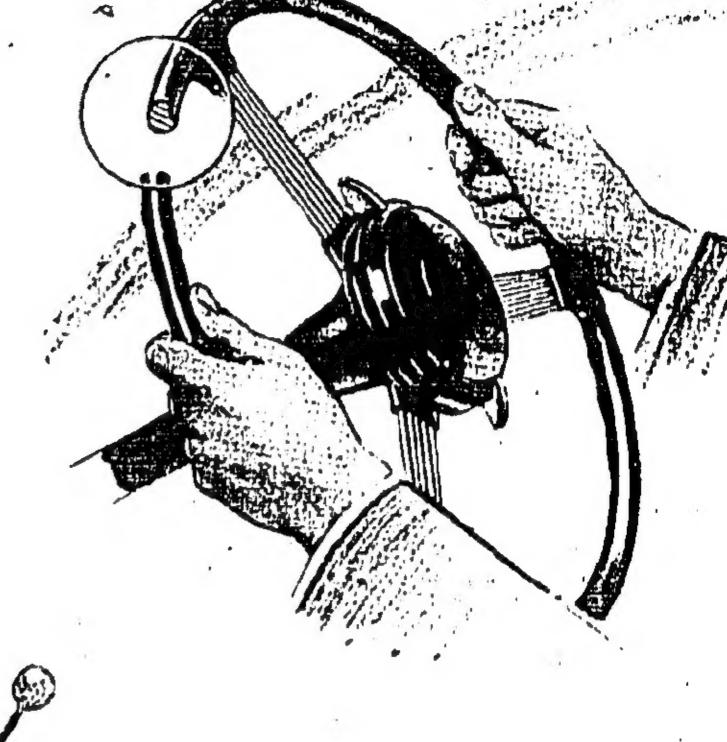
FEMME MODERNE

Shell House.

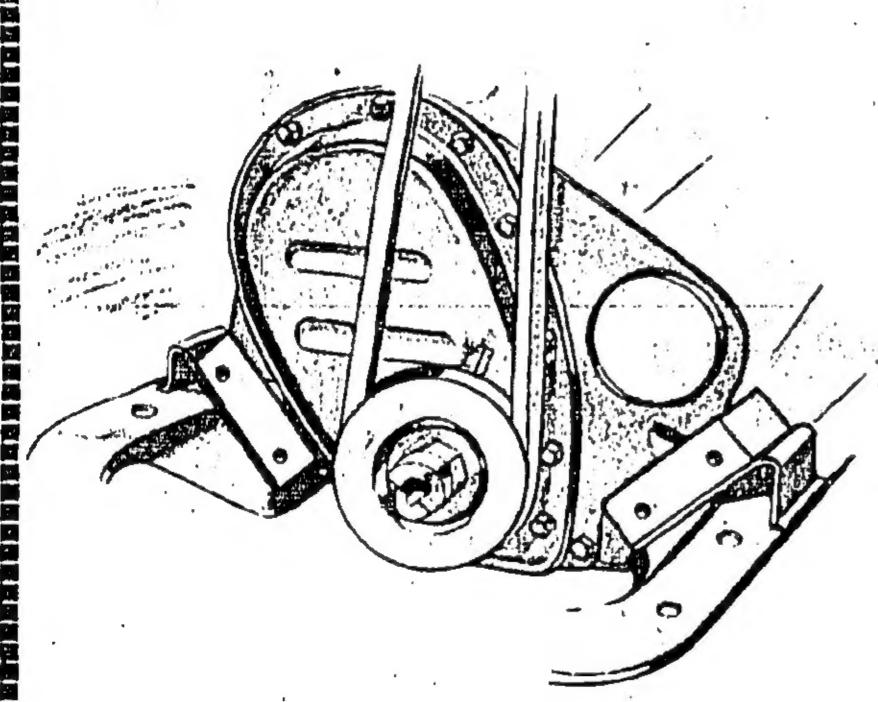
ANEW HILLMAN IMINX



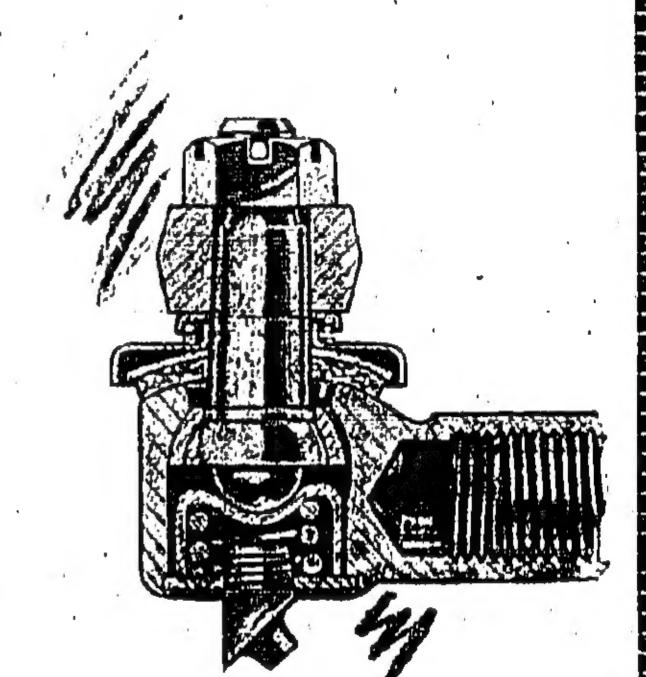
AN ENGINEERING PRESENTATION



An entirely new engine mounting



ENGINE



A new steering column control top

The ideal all. British Was time Can, - extreme economy both in operation and cost.

SEE THESE AND 16 OTHER NEW FEATURES INCORPORATED IN THE 1940 HILLMAN MINX ON DISPLAY AT THE GLOUCESTER ARCADE TILL FRIDAY, 24TH NOVEMBER, 1939.

Gilman's

the car people.

Plight Of Jews In Ghetto State: Shocking Revelations Of Treatment TO STAY

HERR HITLER'S CONCENTRATION CAMPS; NEW STYLE

Copenhagen, Yesterday. GERMANY IS MEETING with difficulties in the transfer of Jews, says a despatch from its Berlin correspondent to the Danish newspaper "Politiken."

The correspondent describes the wretched plight of the Jews in Hitler's "ghetto state." They are concentrated in hug-

camps surrounded by barbed wire,

and do forced labour 12 hours a day,

A total of 650,000 Jews is to be

transferred-240,000 from Germany

and the rest from Austria, Bohemia

and Moravia and, west Poland by

A LA CONCENTRATION CAMP

All men up to 70 and women up

Concentration camp discipline

prevails and the whole area is

closely watched by German

The correspondent adds that where

lew, both are being forced to go to

MANY SUICIDES

This has led to many suicides,

Jewish husband or wife preferring

to die so that the survivor can con-

No Jewish evacuee is allowed to

London, Yesterday.

In the week ended Nov-

This amounted to no less than

The continuing increase in British

merchant tonnage available provides

an answer to German claims that

the U-boat campaign is having a

serious effort upon British maritime

trade and that the British contra-

band control system | having an

adverse effect in makin less tonnage

CONTROL SPE -UP

the contraband control system

In spite of German Agritions that

Yesterday, more than twice as

many ships as arrived cleared from

two major contraband control sta-

avallable.

Wireless.

tinue to live in Germany.

rive penniless. -Reuter.

German Jew has matried a l

to 55 are competted to work, while

the old women look after the chil-

with only a half hour break.

JEWISH BID FOR A HOME IN MINDANAO

Shanghai, Yesterday. Manila has become the centre of attention for European Jewish refugees in Shanghai, following the opening of a conference the new state, which is in the Lublin there to discuss the possibility of a Jewish settlement in Mindanao, largest and most southerly of the Philippine Islands.

take over £15, and the majority ar Watching the interest of the refugees at the conference is Dr. Kurt Marx, secretary of the Committee for the Assistance of the European Refugees in Shanghas.

MERCHANT While in the islands, Dr. Mars MARINE AND intends to study the marketing of products manufactured by refugees in Shanghai, and anding employ-U-BOATS ment for skilled and professional

. He has with him several samples of refugee-produced, merchandise, Including leather goods, Joolwear ember 12 the British Merclocks and garments for both men cantile Marine showed a and women.

Regarding professional workers, substantial increase in there are over 57 dentists and dental strength. surgeons, 20 hair-dressers, 23 physicians, 38 tailors and nine welders. Dr. -Marx's committee is doing 24,000 tons after deduction of losses, good work among the felugees. this increase being brought about Sometimes it serves meals, three by the completion of three new ships, two captures and a convertimes cally, to as many as 7,000 refugees at a time.—Reuter.

EMPIRE AIR PLAN AGREED

OTTAWA, YESTERDAY. THE REPRESENTATIVES OF tightening and imposing greater in-GREAT BRITAIN, CANADA, AUS- conveniences and delays on neutral being read. - Reuter. TRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND shipping, the facts show that the HAVE AGREED ON THE PRIN- British prediction of smaller delays CIPLES AND DETAILS OF THE | is already being fulfilled. EMPIRE AIR TRAINING PLAN.

. The Canadian Covernment has already approved the decisions, and the other Governments are now be- tions, while of over 30 clearances at ing consulted.

Full details of the plan are ex- layed one day and eight left the normal. pected to be revealed next week. - same day as they arrived .- British Reuter.



WITH THE BRITISH TROOPS IN FRANCE. Bound for the Front. Day after day been the advance of British troops and this picture shows troops, fully equipped for any weather, advancing towards the British Ilnes. (Passed By Censor. Copyright).

RELEASES

London, Yesterday. Help was announced today for firms engaged in work of national import-

ance. Certain, skilled men employed by such firms and called up for service will be allowed to return to their

However, if they are employed in their own trade in the Army they will not be released. Men will also not be released if they are officers or non-commissioned officers, or in an anti-aircraft unit or coastal defence.-Reuter.

EGYPT AND THE WAR

CAIRO, YESTERDAY. KING FAROUK DECLARED AT THE OPENING OF PARLIAMENT TO-DAY THAT EGYPT'S AL-LIANCE WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE WOULD STRENGTHEN AND CONSOLIDATE PEACE IN THE EAST.

"Our Ailies," he stated, "will receive every assistance possible, and we have not the slightest doubt of the ultimate triumph of right and

The speech from the throne was read by the Premier. King Farouk was present while the speech was

FINLAND RETURNING TO NORMAL

London, Yesterday. Latest messages from Finland inone port, seven ships only were de- | dicate that life there is now almost

Most of those evacuated are back in their homes. -- Reuter.

SITUATION KWANGSI ALONG BORDER

Chungking, Yesterday. THE SITUATION ON THE Kwangtung-Kwangsi border is becoming tense following the Japanese occupation of Fancheng and Chingsien, north-east of Pakhoi.

It now appears that the invaders are pushing towards Nanning, strategic city in south Kwangsi on the highway to French Indo-China. The latest Chinese field despatches

Pakhoi towards Nanning, via Fan-

It is now disclosed that Japanese

The Japanese landed south of

Chinquien on the night of Nov

16, after which cavalry and in-

fantry units under cover of heavy

artillery bombardment launched

an attack on Chingsien, where

the Japanese forces in the Fan-

cheng-Chingsien area are now, mov-

ing northward along the main high-

A Japanese advance into Kwangsl,

however, is expected to be very

difficult since high mountain ranges

run along the Kwangtung-Kwangst

border, with the Fenghsangshan

(Phoenix Mountains) located on the

border south of Nanning, and also

the Shihwantanshan (Ten Thousand

Mountains) on the Kwangiung-

Kwangsi-French Indo-China border.

FRENCH TAKE

PRECAUTIONS

Kwong Chow Wan, Yesterday.

French troops and police have

been rushed to Moncay and are be-

but they are being allowed to en-

Meanwhile sharp fighting is re-

Chinese regulars are engaged with

the Japanese on the outskirts of both

JAPANESE CASUALTIES

Chinese reports state that the

Japanese suffered heavy casualties

in their second attack at Lungmun,

At least 500 were killed and wound-

Chinese troops are occupying all

territory along the Kwangsl border

and villages are being compulsorily

Brief reports from Pakhoi confirm

that the Chinese are still in control

of the port, but clashes with the

invaders are still occurring on the

The first line of defence is in the

outskirts.

ported at Yamchowfu and Fongshing

Indo-China border, according

udible at Moncay.

camp along the border.

heavy fighting is going on.

troops occupied Fancheng on the

cheng and Chingsien.

afternoon of Nov. 16.

way to Nanning.

-Reuter.

from the Kwangtung coast state that the Japanese forces are not advanc-MR. KITA ing on Pakhoi but are advancing along the highway north-west of TAKES GIFTS

NEW YORK, YESTERDAY. MR. KITA, A MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE HOUSE OF REPRE-SENTATIVES. HAS RETURNED TO JAPAN FROM GERMANY STILL CARRYING GIFTS FROM JAPANESE SOCIETIES FOR PRO-MOTING FRIENDSHIP WITH THE

AXIS POWERS. Mr. Kita crossed half the world only to find that his visit had been torpedoed in advance.

The "New York Times," which publishes the report, says that when Mr. Kita heard of the signing of the German-Soviet pact he refused to hand over the gifts. - Reuter.

TAXI HELD UP BY GANG

A highway robbery occurred near the 315-mile-stone in Taipo Road shortly after 10 o'clock last night when a taxi, No. 482, was stopped by four men armed with revolvers.

The passenger, Leung Kin-fun, 28, was relieved of \$35 in cash but nothing was demanded of the driver The taxi-was travelling to Kow-

REPORT NOT CONFIRMED

London, Yesterday. The report of Italian and Spanish representations in Berlin regarding the importance attached by the two which have both been entered by countries to the independence of Japanese marines and troops who Holland and Belgium, is confirmed have, however, been unable to clear in Madrid but no confirmation is ob- | the cities of Chinese troops. tainable in London. — Reuter.

RECRUITING towns. RUSH

New York, Yesterday. So many Canadians have applied for admission to the Air Force that ed. rectuiting offices have been almost swamped, declared the Chief of the Canadlan Air Staff in an interview with the "New York Herald-Tribune." - Reuter.

ITALY NOT TAKING SIDES

Rome, Yesterday. An Italian political commentator between Yamchowfu and Nanning. stated to-day that Italy's diplomatic and political activity in the Balkans Naming and Slutung and are man-Italy is taking sides in the present months ago.—Our Own Corresponconflict. - Reuter.

Tientsin, Yesterday.

The commander of the local Japanese forces, General Homma, stated in an interview to-day that the blockade of the British and French Concessions will continue "until all problems have been settled."

He added, however, that the Japanese did not intend to stop food and coal supplies from entering the for-

General Honona said the blockade should have ended three months ago when the Anglo-Japanese negotiations were proceeding smoothly, but the obrogation by the United States of the trade treaty with Japan caused a stiffening of the British attitude. AS SOLDIERS

Asked whether the Japanese military authorities would abide by the decisions liable to be reached by diplomatic talks in Tokyo, General Homma smilingly replied that as soldiers they would obey orders.

General , Homma regretted nutionals other than British were suffering hardships through blockade, but every step was being taken to reduce their inconvenience. ---Heuter.

CANADA READY

SECRET AIR BASES

New York, Yesterday. Fighter squadrons are being held in readiness at secret bases in Canada to repel any raiding aircraft launched from German ships, Canadian Minister of National Defence declared in an interview with the "New York Herald-Tribune, He said that flyingboat and landplane bombers are assisting the

Canadian Navy in protecting con-

IT AGAIN

voys. — Reuter.

London, Yesterday. ficial quarters in London to the sug- tion that while American public gestion on the German radio that sentiment and diplomatic prothe British Government has warned nouncements are in thorough opposimerchants that if they continue to lion to Japan's unprovoked attack trade with Germany their trade with upon China, the economic influence Britain would be interrupted and of the United States should be very credits due to the Greeks in London prependerantly on the side of Japan. would be confiscated.

The sympathetic attitude of the British Government to neutral trad- | States embargoes war materials to ing rights has been repeatedly em- Japan, orders will be transferred phasised in statements of responsible elsewhere does not now have even

Chinese despatches indicate that

Moscow, Yesterday. Russia is still meeting opposition n the occupied areas of Poland. A warning has been issued to look

for Polish wreckers. One ring-leader is said to have been caught in the Galician oilfields - Reuter.

DEATH OF MRS. H. M. **SWANWICK**

woman to be a member of the British delegation to the League Assembly, which she attended in 1924 and PICTURES again in 1929, died last Wednesday

ing posted along the Kwangtung-Mrs. Swanwick, who as editor for many years of the British monthly French reports from Haiphong this "Foreign Affairs" and the first Brjmorning, which add that gunfire was tish President of the Women's International League, was made a Componion of Honour in 1931.-British Refugees from Chinese territory are, for the time being, not allow-Wireless. ed to cross into French territory,

TURKEY SENDING ANOTHER MISSION

Istanbul, Yesterday. Turkey is sending another mission to London, to discuss matters of common interest, including trade and

The mission will leave on Monday, and is to be headed by the secre-tary-general in the Turkish Foreign Affairs Ministry. - Reuter.

U.S. AMBULANCE CORPS FOR FRANCE

Paris, Yesterday. An American ambulance corps is to send its first section to the western front from Paris next week. Although the United States is neutral, its nationals are allowed to purticipate in humanitarian work.-Reu-

GERMAN PLANE'S CREW CAPTURED

neighbourhood of Slutung, half way Paris, Yesterday. Kwangsi troops are pouring into flew over the Vosges region of duties of M. C. were undertaken by must not be taken to indicate that ning defences completed some France yesterday made a forced Corporal Gowdle. landing and the crew was captured. The spot waltz was won by Cor-

REIGN OF TERROR IN PRAGUE

Paris, Yesterday. Dr. Edouard Benes, · former President of Czecho-Slovakia, sald to-day that the execution of nine Czech students by the Nazis was simply a brutal as-

sassination. it is becoming more and more clear, Dr. Benes declared, that there is a reign of unbearable terror in Gzech-810. vakla, and he pointed to the events of the past week as showing that a free Czecho-Slovakia still lives actually and morally.-Reuter.

ARMS EMBARGO

AGAINST JAPAN

ACTION

CHUNGKING, YESTERDAY. "NOW, MORE THAN EVER, JAPAN IS THROWN INTO RE-LIANCE UPON THE UNITED STATES, MORE THAN EVER, WE ARE BECOMING THE GREAT ARMOURER AND ECONOMIC MILITARY MACHINE. THAN EVER, THE UNITED STATES HOLDS THE KEY TO THE PACIFIC SITUATION," DECLARES THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR NON-PARTICIPATION IN JAPAN-ESE AGGRESSION, OF WHICH COL. HENRY L. STIMSON, FORM-ER. U. S. SECRETARY OF STATE,

IS HONORARY CHAIRMAN. The statement points out that Japan can no longer look to the British Empire, France or Germany, for the obtaining of sinews of war which she cannot possible produce

in adequate quantity herselt. "The same is true with regard to markets for an important part of her export trade, upon which depends the financing of war purchases," it adds. "To a much greater degree even than before, Japan will be dependent upon the United States."

A complete denial is given in of- The statement deplores the situa-

EXCUSE DOES NOT HOLD "The excuse that if the United British Ministers,-British Wireless. the degree of validity which it had before the outbrenk of war in Europe," the statement declares.

"The firm withholding of such support through embargo on war materials to Japan and perhaps through restrictions upon imports from Japan," the statement concludes, "would lead even more quickly now to the bogging down of Japan's military machine and to the emergence of an independent China as a guarantee for our own security as well as for future pence in Asia." — Central News.

GERMAN Mrs. H. M. Swanwick, the first NAVAL BASE

London, Yesterday. It is officially announced that while German planes were reconnoltring over England, R.A.F. reconnaissance machines were extremely active over Germany.

In the North-West, an important German naval base was photographed and other valuable information was obtained.—Reuter.

BRITISH ORDERS FOR

Inglewood (Cal.), Yesterday. A \$17,000,000 order for 400 trainling planes has been received from the British Air Ministry by the North American Aviation Corpora-

This duplicates last year's order on which work is almost completed.

CORPORALS' DANCE AT CECIL

Over 200 persons attended the dance of the corporals of the Royal Scots held last night at Hotel Cecil. Music was supplied by the dance One of the German planes which band of the Battalion while the

poral Ross and Mrs. Hatton.

ALLSOPP'S BEER

A NEW SHIPMENT

OF

QUARTS & PINTS

HAS JUST BEEN RECEIVED.

SOLE AGENTS:

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

CZECH STUDENTS EXECUTED

"No Choice But To Crush Incipient Rebellion Ruthlessly"

the handling of a carley float. (Copyright, Fox).

GERMANY

SEEKING

A PUPPET

(Special To "Sunday Heraid")

Copenhagen, Yesterday.

It is learned here that Ger-

man Government officials are

actively negotiating with Polish

politicians on the question of the

mont" in Poland in analogy

with the present "government"

as Baron von Neurath (who Is

Governor in former Czecho-

Blovakia), is apparently to head

the new Polish "government,"-

DR. HACHA

PRISONER

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

It is reported from Prigue that

Belgrade, Yesterday,

IN LANY

CASTLE

A high German official, such

in Bohemin and Moravia.

formation of a new "govern-

DISSENSION REICH SHOWS IN DRASTIC STEPS

London, Yesterday. DISSENSION IN THE REICH, marked by internal disorders in all parts of the country, particularly in the Czech Protectorate and Austria, has been followed by ruthless suppressive measures in Prague.

Several students arrested in connection with the disturbances on Thursday have been executed by order of the German authorities, with the approval of Baron von Neurath.

This grim decision is justified by the German authorities on the ground that Germany is at war and that a few hotheads cannot be permitted to endanger the interests of the entire community.

Poland on the slightest suspicion.

"We have no choice but to crush Indipient rebellion with ruthicasness," says a semi-official statement.

Among other steps taken in Pra-"gue, the seat of the unrest in the ter" issued to all Nazis, Herr Hein-Czech Protectorate, some five thou- rich, leader of the German Security sand Nazi troops have been drafted into the city, all universities have been closed for three years and 1,200 students have been carried out of Prague into Germany.

INDUSTRIAL SABOTAGE

In Austria, the dissension has revealed itself in the form of industrial sabotage, and in Poland, guerilla warfare has defeated every German effort at suppression.

Three men were beheaded in Berlin yesterday, on a charge of revealing military scorets. A fourth man, alleged accomplice. was beheaded carller.

An order has been issued that every member of the National Socialist Party must regard himself as an assistant policeman, with powers of temperary perest of anyone he suspects of suborning the interests of the State.

SOCIALIST MANIFESTO It is also reported that the leaders of the secret Socialist organisation in ... Germany, after a meeting in Berlin, a manifesto of the German Socialist issued a manifesto stating that the Freedom Party. struggle_against Hitler is one for the millions of German works.

The German Freedom Station announced: Hitler has escaped again, but the third, fourth of fifth blow will strike him down.

It is indicated in reports from Ber- of the execution of General von lin that similarly drastic action will Blomberg, though it is persistently e taken in the occupied areas in reported that Hitler has been calling for an immediate offensive and that | many of the generals are opposing him.-Reuter.

VAST SPY SYSTEM

Berlin, Yesterday. In the monthly "educational let-Service, says that the last war was lost through under-mining at home.

A nation is only safe, says Herr Heinrich, when it has no Internal difficulties.

The entire German people must become one vast intelligence service denouncing anyone they suspect.-

FREEDOM STATION STILL ALIVE

London, Yesterday. Despite its close call at capture by the Gestapo, the German Freedom station is still operating.

Last night, the station brondenst The struggle against Hitler, says

the menifesto, is not being carried on by "foreign agents" but by Ger-President Emil Hacha has been in-

terned in Lany Castle upon the or-The Freedom Party will not be deen of the Nazi Governor, Baron satisfied with the destruction of von Neurath. Responsible circles are, however, Hitler but demands a free Gerinclined to discount French reports' many .-- Reuter,

FOR

XMAS

JUST ARRIVED!

FANCY CHOCOLATES

AND CANDIES

LATEST PRODUCTIONS OF ROWNTREE.

CADBURY'S, MURRAY'S, SHARP'S,

SOCIETE, ETC.

SEND TO YOUR FRIENDS

OR KEEP FOR XMAS

Note — Owing to the difficulties in getting

fresh supplies from abroad this year, it is

advisable to buy early!

Dr. Hacha is practically confined is connected with his refusal of

an invitation to Berlin for the purpose of signing a decree mobillsing 1,000,000 Czechs. The Nazis intended that the Czechs would have been attached to German regiments in the ratio of

one Czech to three Germans. A measage from the Austrian FINISH frontler states that the day after Czecha were arrested of whom 800 CARGOES were sent to concentration camps.

INITIATIVE DENIED

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Brussels, Yesterday.

Belga, the semi-official Belgian OF SWEDEN. news agency, denies having reported that King Leopold and Queen cargoes to neutrals, notably the Wilhelmina have, asked the . Kings United States. of Norway, Denmark and Sweden if | Official Finnish demarches have they are willing to support a new not succeeded in remedying the peace move,-Havas.

STARTLING COURT SCENE OIL MEXICO CASE IN

Mexico City, Yesterday. REMARKABLE SCENE, culminating in two Judges walking out, marked the hearing of the oil expropriation case before the Supreme Court yesterday.

Two Judges left the Bench following a heated discussion with the presiding Judge, Jose Cruchuelo, regarding future procedure.

The sitting is being resumed to-

SET THIS YEAR!

The discussion followed the read- , Judge Paniagua finally rose from ing of the finding proposed by one his seat and charged the presiding of the Judges, Rodolfo Alstan, which Judge with misinterpreting his obdeclared that the seizure of foreign servations, and walked out of the petroleum properties was consitu- court followed by Judge Cardenas. tional, and proposed that the Mexican Minister of Finance should take | day.-Reuter. immediate steps to pay the companies an indemnity over ten years out of the percentage of the Government's receipts from sales of oil and derivatives but without taking into consideration any valuation placed on the cancelled concessions.

THE NAVY TRAINS ITS RECRUITS—A large class looks on while recruits are being instructed in

When the finding was read out, the presiding Judge proposed that the court should ad-Journ until November 22 to allow his colleagues and himself to study it and consult the docu-

OPEN COURT URGED Judges Lopez Cardenas and Eboli in Lany Castle, which is his own Paniagua opposed the proposal, statresidence, on an administrative ing that the proceedings should be continued without delay in open It is believed the confinement court, with the many documents needed for reference on the table.

Judge Cardenas argued that the public should be allowed to witness every step taken.

DETAINED

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") HELSINKI, YESTERDAY. AT LEAST 15 FINNISH CAR-GOES ARE NOW INTERNED IN GERMAN PORTS AFTER BEING SEIZED OFF THE SOUTH COAST

Most of the ships were carrying

situation.--- Havas.

OF REOPENING OF SOVIET TALKS

Moscow, Yesterday.

Only Russia, they say, can bring a change in the situation.



You needn't cut down smoking if you smoke COOLTIPT

family Doc. admits my "umpteen

per" don't count.

WOOL FILTERED FOR FITNESS

50 for 85 cts.

— A Virginia cigarette by Abdulla —

Sole Agents:-JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO., King's Building.



TURKEY KNOWS NOTHING (SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

QUESTIONED REGARDING rumours of the opening of new Soviet-Turkish parleys, Turkish quarters here declare that no new element has intervened since the Foreign Minister, M. Sarajoglu, left Moscow.

The Turks are following with in- 1. Mennwhile, foreign observers, alterest the Finnish-Russian negotia- though notice the development of tions, and expect to obtain from the Russidetsalgurian relations, do not Russian attitude on this matter h believe press reports alleging that a definite indication regarding Soviet Soviet-Bulgarian alliance against international ambitions and methods. Turkey has been concluded,-Havas,

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF CHINA LTD. QUEEN'S BUILDING. HONG KONG. TEL. 30247 REPRESENTING THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., LTD. OF ENGLAND

5 valves, 2 wavebands (16/60 metres and

Provides first class entertainment from an astonishing number of stations.

200/550 metres).

dial and thermometer tuning.

THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD

Registered Offices - 3A Wyndham Street, Hong

Telephones 20022, 20011

Cable Add: Mail, Hong Kong. Subscription rates (local) 3 months H.K. \$1.40 6 months H.K. \$2.75 One Year H.K. \$5.50 Subscription rates

(Overseas) 3 months H.K. \$5.40 6 months H.K. \$10.75 One Year H.K. \$21.50

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.



at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the State for the Colonies. Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Wong Nei Chung, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of

75 years. Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	Hegistey No	Locality		ou n	Contents in		Upset Price		
180.	Megu	. 3	N.	s.	E	w	Conferns		Upse
1	Inland Lot No. 5711.	Adjoining Inland Lot No. 4933, Blue Pool Road, Wong Nei Chung.	ft.		per plan	tt.	About 20,500	5385	\$10.400

Rose Ronm

Bringing Up Father

PENINSULA

HOTEL

NOTICE

A vacancy exists for a Europenn British Assistant to the Director of Air Raid Precautions of the Hong Kong Government, Applications should be by letter in the first instance addressed

to the Director of Air Raid Precautions, c/o Colonial Secretariat, Hong Kong, accompanied by full particulars of qualifications and copies of testimonials. Forms of application may be obtained from the Colonial Secretariat.

Applicants should not be under 40 or over 50 years of age, should have held a position of authority, have good organising capabilities, possess tact, be of a genial personality and be capable of taking charge of the department as deputy to the Director Preference will be given to app'icants who have a knowledge of air raid precautions.

Salary will be at the rate of £750 per annum, and the period of engagement will be for three years, terminable at any time by three month's notice or payment of one month's salary on either side.

The selected candidate must pass an examination for physical fitness which will be held by the TIONS of the Sale by Public and his appointment will be pro-Auction to be held on MONDAY, visional pending receipt of coverthe 20th day of November, 1939, ing approval by the Secretary of

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and ENTRY FORMS for the Twelfth Extra Race Meeting to be held on SATURDAY, 2nd December, 1939, (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Cub House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club, the Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOUN on Inursany, 23rd November, 1939.

By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary. Hong Kong, 19th Nov., 1939.

PIANO and CELLO RECITAL NURA KANIS and ETTORE PELLEGATTI

in the ROSE ROOM PENINSULA HUTEL Thursday, December 7th, at 9.30 p.m.

Tickets \$3, \$2, \$1 Obtainable at the Peninsula and Hong Kong Hotels

Heart Trouble Caused by High

> pitation, dissiness, headaches at top and back of head and above eyes, shortness of breath, feel nervy, or suffer from poor sleep, loss of memory and energy, indigestion, worry and fear, your trouble is probably caused by High Blood Pressure. This is a mysterious disease that causes more deaths than cancer, because the symptoms are so common and usually mistaken for some simple aliment. If you suffer from any of these symptoms, your life may be endangered by Heart Trouble or a paralytic atrake, and you should start treatment at once. The very first does of Hynex, a new medical discovery, reduces High Blood Pressure and makes you feel years younger in a few days. Get Hynex from your chemist today. It is guaranteed to make you feel well and strong or money back on return of among makings. return of empty package.

Pains in Back

cines because you must kill the germs in your kidneys. Other symptoms of Kidney and Bladder Disorders are Scanty, Frequent and Painful Passages, Octing up Nights, Leg Pains, Lumbage, Nervousness, Meadaches, Disziness, Gircles under Eyes and Rheumatism, poor Appetite and Engrey, Swollen Ankles, etc.—Cystex ends these troubles by removing the cause—and starts benefits in 24 hours and completely atops troubles in 8 days, Get Cystex from any Chemiat on Guarantee to put you right or money back. Act Now! In 21 hours you will feel better and be completely walk

.. Cystex The Guaran-Par Kidneys, Rhomattum, Bladder Fatt.

that creates appetite

Testeless food is the cause of flagging appetitemeals are left and the health suffers. Add Les & Perrins' Sauce to your savouries and give your family meals that create a



M&PERRI

THE ORIGINAL SAUCE

Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co.

TEA DANCE TO-DAY

5 p.m. to 7 p.m. --- featuring ---

CADA EIDO and HIS MUSIC

POPULAR DINNER DANCES

Every Tuesday and Thursday — 9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



She repelled him a month ago —

But she uses Odo-ro-no now!

girl can hope to be wholly attractive to a man if she's carelesabout underarm perspiration. It does iffend. That's why sensible, civilised women are nowadays making the use if Odo-ro-no as much a part of their egular tollet routine as cleaning their teoth.

Odo-ro-ne guards freshness and saver

It is a safe, dependable preparation



There are 2 kinds: I. INSTANT (or "clear") Odo-ro-no two or three days. REGULAR (or 'red") Odo-ro-noone application lasts

ODO-RO-NO



Every dentist knows that pyorchea threatens 4 out of 5 adults. A toothpaste that just cleans teeth-a 1/2 way job -is no protection against this dread disease. ...

FORHAN'S la different. It not only cleans teeth but it guards gums, too, because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. That's why so many dentists recommend k. Guard against the threat of dread pyorrhea. Stari



Asihma Germs Killed in 3 Minutes

Choking, gasping, wheezing Asthma and Bronchitis potson your system, ruin your health and weaken your heart. Mendaco, the prescription of an American physician. starts killing Asthma Germs in a minutes, purifies the blood and builds new vitality so that you can sleep soundly all night, out anything and enjoy life. Mendaco is so successful that it is guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing in 24 hours and to completely stop your Asthma in 8 days or money back on return of empty package. Get Mendace from your Mendace f Mendaco The guarantee

Ende Asthma & Bronchitis & Hay Fever

PERSONAL

FOREIGNER, stranger, and of 30, wishes to meet strictly serious lady or widow, not under 25, any nationality, for compartionship, Later matrimony possible. Serious reply to Box No. 630 c/o "The Sunday Herald".

HAVE YOU sent in your entry-Hong or Residence-for Insertion in the 1940 Hong Kong Dellar Directory? If not, do not delay any longer.

POSITION WANTED

EUROPEAN motor mechanic and engineer with long experience capable of managing garage or machine shop seeks position First class reference. Apply Box No. 625 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

WANTED

WANTED TO BUY! Second-hand Planos gives protection for Must be cheap. Reply, M.V., 3 Saifes Terrace, 1st floor, stating price and make.

FOR SALE

A VARIETY OF patterns of yarn weavings compiled in catalogue, the copyright of which is intended for perpetual sale. In tending purchasers are requested to write to Box No. 531 c/o "The Sunday Herald" (Chinese letter greater attention).

AU PETIT LOUVRE-now showing tweed suits and coats, woollen dresses. Knitted sults, jumpers and cardigans. At very moderate prices. Alexandra Building, Chater Road.

PICTURESQUE HUNG KONG, a collection of Oriental and Scenic Views of the Colony, obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Brewer's Bookshop and Tonoff's Studio.

JUST RECEIVED American Toys, Twiggs' Toffee, Ready Made Dresses, "Angora" Seaters, Dresses made to order. Lady Fashion House, Lady Variety Store, 48

Nathan Road, Kowlcon.

'The Sunday Herald,"

CHRISTMAS SALE table linens, silk lin- young girls in music, shorthand, typing, gerie, handkerchiefe. Monograms made bookkssping and English and French. Ap. to order. Call early for better choice. At ply 24 Austin Road, Kowloon, Chin Chian & Sons, 14 Peking Road, Kow-

AMERICAN Chairman , shoas for men. 5.000 pairs. Ilquidation cargo. All styles. Usually U.S.\$8.50, new \$30.00 and \$20.00, Apply Box No. 297 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

MOTOR CARS, ETC. 1932 AUSTIN-SEVEN SALOON: Neat Ap. by highly-experienced foreign gentleman pearance, excellent mechanical condition. Guaranteed 40 miles per gallon. \$825 or cess. Apply Box No. 294 c/o "The Sunday" nearest offer. Telephone 24420, office Herald.".

GILMAN'S USED CAR DEPT. service for specified periods all cars sold by them Pay them a visit before you decide!

MORRIS EIGHT-4-door, fixed roof saloon. repainted, reboring and fitting new pistons. Taxed 1940. No. 3521. Price \$1350. . Dodwell & Co., Ltd. Queen's Bidg. Tel. 82203. 1932 AUSTIN coupe, good condition, quick

sale, \$1,000. Apply Box No. 288 c/o "The Sunday Herald." HAVE your brakes tested at Gilman Motors. It costs you nothing. Kowioon Service-132 Nathan Road, Phone 57226. Hong Kong Service-360 Hennessy Road, Phone

FORD de luxe coupe, 1934, newly over-

hauled and ducoed. Apply Box No. 28? C/O "The Sunday Herald." HILLMAN 21 h.p. Sliding Head Saloon,

Grey colour, 1935 model. Reg. No. 21, taxed 1940, price \$1,350.00. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Queen's Bidg. Tel. 32203. TIME to re-tyre? Call at Gilman Motors for quick and pleasant service. Kowloom Service-132 Nathan Road, Phone 57226

Hong Kong Service-350 Hennessy Road, STUDEBAKER 26 h.p. Sedan, Dius colour. 1934 medel, No. 6294. Price \$1,000.00. Ded. well & Co., Ltd., Queen's Bidg. Tel.

1937 HILLMAN HAWK DELUXE SALOON. This car has done very little running, and re equal to a new car in avery respect. Price \$2750. If wanted monthly payments can be arranged. Write Box No. 509 c/o

"The Sunday Herald." PLYMOUTH 23.5 h.p. 4-door Sedan, Black

colour, 1933 model, Price \$1,000.00, Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Queen's Bidg. Tel. \$2203. HAVING moved our Used Car Dept. to

New Premises at Nathan Road, GILMANS offer complete facilities for storage of cars at their garage in Cameron Road, Kowloon (8 minutes from ferry). Enquiries gladly received. Phone 50540.

By George McManus

THIS COMIC STRIP IS A DAILY **FEATURE** IN THE China Mail



ORDER your 1940 Dollar Directory now and avoid disappointment. The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Birest. LET US DELIVER your address 11 copies

MISCELLANEOUS

latest magazines, Esquire, Vogue, Life,

Harpers-Bazaar, Reader's-Digest, Good-

House-Kesping, Britannia & Eve (\$1.80).

American Magazine Company, 335, Queen's

THE READER'S LIBRARY CAPPLES A

stock of up-to-date novels, detective stories

and general books of current interest at

King's Building, 3rd floor. Why not enroll?

RUBBER STAMPS - Inexpensive and

promptly executed. The Newspaper Enter-

price Limited, 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and prompt-

y printed-The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd.

No. 8A Wyndham Street. Telephones 20011

BOOKBINDING - Expert work at low

prices. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise

cimited, SA, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A.

DOLLAR DIRECTORY-Limited supply of

1919 edition being sold at 50 cents each

instead of \$1.00. Apply The Newspaper

Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wyndham Streat,

PARADE-Britain's most popular monthly

publication. 40 articles per month.

H.K.\$8.25 per year, Sole Agenta-The

Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wynd-

THIS WEEK'S

USED

CARS

LATE 1937 MODEL VAUXHALL

'14' Deluxe Saloon. Very small

mileage. Original paintwork, etc.

as new. Has had only one very

careful owner who always drove it

himself. Any sort of trial run

given. Price \$2,450.

1933 M.G. MAGNA SPORTS.

Exactly the car for fast work,

this car has many more miles of

service to give its new owner.

This class of car is always popu-

far, so it's first come, first ser-

ved. Price \$1,360,

1930 DODGE SALODN, For a very

small deposit and even smaller

monthly payments this car can be

yours to-day. Already Reenced.

you can drive it off this morning.

Ready for the road in every res-

peck Price \$678. 1936 MORRIS 'S' TOURER. Good

tyres, hood, upholstery and paint-

work. The engine of this car is

very sound, and should not give

any trouble. Own this car and

Price \$1,300.

make yourself popular.

1934 AUSTIN '7' TOURER. This

small car makes an even smaller

dent in your pocket. Licence le

only \$36, per year. Good condi-tion all round. It's yours for only

\$150, down, and small monthly

Instalments. Price \$700.

NOTE: Besides the above se-

lection, there are no less than

a dozen re-conditioned cars

Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

nam Street, Hong Kong,

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

Hong Keng,

Road, West.

\$1.00 (PREPAID) FOR 3 INSERTIONS Three insertions in one issue or one insertion for three issues.

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION. 25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25. Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans.

Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the Saturday night prior to publication.

MOTOR CARS, ETC.

MORRIS MAJOR 14 h.p. Saloon, just repainted Black, Excellent Dargain, 1934 model, No. 2751. Price \$850.00. Dodwell 4 Co., Ltd., Queen's Bldg. Tel. 32203.

AIR MAIL PAPER-Best in local market. MORRIS 25 h.p. Saloco de luxe, 1934 mo With or without letter head. Apply The Newspaper Enterprise Limited, 3A, Wynd. del, Blue colour. Well kept, taxed 1940 No. 1873. Price \$900. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., nam Street, Hong Kong. Queen's Didg. Tel. 32203. FYPHUON MAPS-50 cents each, Apply

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. 4-door Saloon 1935 model, No. 3412, taxed 1940, \$1,400.00 Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Queen's Didg. Tel.

MORRIS TEN. Salcon Blue, 1935 angine just being completely overhauled, No. 3971. taxed 1940. Priced \$850.00. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Queen's Bldg. Tel. 82203.

HILLMAN MINX 10 h.p. Bilding Head Baloon, just repainted Blue/Gray, excellent condition, 1937 model, Reg. No. 4616, taxed 1940, price \$2,050.00, Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Queen's Bidg. Tel. \$2203.

TO LET

BEAUTIFUL FURNISHED ROOM IS Kowloon Tong, with bathroom, telephone. Suitable for bachelor or married couple, Moderate rental. Apply Box No. 523 c/o "The Sunday Herald",

MARDLE HALL, 34 and 57 Granville Road, Kowloon. Beautiful Rooms, suites with verandahs, private bathrooms. With Gardens, Tennia Courts. Apply Proprietress.

BRAND NEW FLATS TO LET. All modern conveniences. Also furnished rooms or flats with brand new and very feationable furniture. Apply 30, Ashley Fload, Telm-sha-teul.

\$80, FURNISHED, large, front, south room with verandah, in private family for single person. Apply Box No. 242 c/o "The Sun day Herald."

TUITION GIVEN

PHYSICAL CULTURE, Boxing, Jul-Jiteu WARDROBE with mirror \$40; Billiardoue classes open. Expert Tuition, Ladies and with case \$30; Zenith 6-tube aliwave radio children accepted. Cymnasium or pupil's \$80; 12" fan 15-yrs. guarantee \$20; Owner home. Terms moderate. Write-Stanley. leaving Colony. Apply Dox No. 528 c/o No. 3, Ningpo Street, Srd Floor, Kowleon.

EXPERT instructresses for ladies and

EDUCATIONAL

VOU can speak Cantoness in three months, taught by Mr. Lin using inductive method. Lesson material provided gratie. Fese moderate. Apply Box No. 519 c/o "The Sunday Herald,"

PIANO lessons to adults and children given teacher. First-class method, excellent suc-

MISCELLANEOUS RADIO. Let us modernize your old radir inexpensively to receive Europe direct Results equal to new set. Super Radio, 149 Des Voeux Road. Telephone 33138.

FOR TRANSLATIONS, from French to English. Apply to Monsleur Vetch, Post

Office Box No. 1527. CHINESE WATER-COLOUR Painting tultion given by Chinese lady expert to Chinese/European advanced students or

beginners at pupil's or own home. Terms

moderate. Apply Box No. 523 c/p "The

Sunday Herald."

on view at-**GILMAN'S**

USED CAR DEPT.

Nathan Rd., Kowloon

MODERNA MOTOGRAPHY

RALOON.
RIID PHOTOGRAPHY

WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE.

Horon -

KING'S STUDIO

TEL. 28755

INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES

Mr. M. F. Key's Powerful Contribution To The Taxation Controversy A.R.P. IN



D.G.S. DRIVE FOR BUILDING FUND

A bazaar, fun fair and fancy dress parade yester- H.M. ships. day afternoon opened the Diocesan Girls' School drive for \$35,000, the school's contribution to a much needed annexe. A large crowd of girls and boys of all ages and sizes, parents and friends THREAT OF filled the compounds and halls of the school the whole INVASION of the afternoon.

The bazaar was opened by Lady Pollock at 3 p.m. The Rev. J. R. Higgs, deputising for the Bishop, be- DROPPED BY JAPANESE PLANES gan the proceedings with a collect OVER VILLAGES NEAR SHEKand then introduced Lady Pollock.

cause she was the "Colony's grand- | MONDAY. mother!" It was only a few days ! ago, however, that she realised "how | death unless they holst Japanese great our need is."

NEW BUILDING NEEDED Class-rooms were small and overcrowded. Although they really needed a new building, world conditions | trate for Chung Shan and that he is prevented them from aspiring to on his way to take up his post. more than a new wing. Government · had promised to contribute half the cost of the annexe and it was up Hong Kong, passed through Macao to them to find the balance,

headmistress, emphasized the school's | medical supplies for the those rengreat need for more class-rooms to | dered homeless by the Japanese. take care of their huge roll and Our Own Correspondent. Lady Pollock then declared the ba-

zaar open. GUITAR OHCHESTRA Gay flags and bunting and brightly coloured posters and decorations lent their accustomed festive touch to side-shows and stalls, the latter run by the various classes. The side-shows, which were extremely well patronised, ran the whole range from pony rides and "Aunt Sallies"

practice with bows and arrows. Tea was served in the main hall, where a mandoline-guitar orchestra provided the music. The hall was also the scene of the judging of the fancy dress parade in which girls of all ages participated.

to the breeches buoy and target

judge for the competition and had a hard time choosing between the really splendid costumes - most of them the national dress of various countries - taking part. She eventually decided on a lovely Chinese costume for first prize and a "Dutch Girl" for runner-up,

80 YEARS' HISTORY The Diocesan Girls' School was founded 80 years ago when the wife made a small home for children of splinter wounds in the left leg. mixed parentage. The present build-

ing was crected in 1913. The school's primary aim is to provide a good English and Chinese education for girls born and brought up in Hong Kong, During ite history, it has looked after 5,000

The present buildings, however, are quite inadequate, the "Sunday Herald" was informed yesterday. The class-rooms are overcrowded and could be better ventilated. Indeed, if the health of the children is not to suffer, the problem must be dealt with rapidly.

PLANS APPROVED An entire new building would, of

Photo taken after the wedding of Mr. P. H. Loughlin of the H.K. Police, and Miss Antonia Meinik." which took place on Friday at Bt. Joseph's Church.

LOST: A TORPEDO

The local naval authorities have offered a reward for the recovery of a torpedo which was lost during exercises between

The torpedo was lost 8.3 miles south-west of Waglan Island

JAPANESE

MACAO, YESTERDAY, THOUSANDS OF PAMPHLETS KI YESTERDAY, WARNED THE Lady Pollock said that as the Rev. | POPULATION THAT THE JAPAN-Mr. Higgs had remarked, she was ESE INTEND TO INVADE CHUNG very well known in the Colony be- SHAN DISTRICT ON SUNDAY OR

The villagers are threatened with flag or the five-bar Chinese flag in

The leaflets declare that the Ja-

Representatives of the Chinese Women's War Relief Associations in yesterday on their way to Shek-kl. Miss Elizabeth Gibbins, the new They are taking food, clothing and

LUN CHEONG STRIKE

Shanghai, Yesterday,

Atter several months of negotiations between the management and workers an amicable settlement of the dispute which has been responowned Lun Chong cotton mill and ter way? print works in Pootung has been achieved.

Both factories are expected to reopen very shortly. It will be recalled that a Briton, Mrs. J. R. Higgs kindly acted as Mr. R. M. Tinkler, was killed in the ection of social progress in China.

mills, in the early days of the strike ANOTHER VICTIM

Another victim of the Japanes nir-raids on Shu-ng-chung, Bay, has been admitted to the Kow-

OF BOMBING

loon Hospital. This was Pun Klu, 21-year-old

building on the latest lines. Half of the cost of the annexe is being met by Government. If necessury, the school has arranged with is a prevalent opinion amongst port of the Empire at War and for be the deduction of a certain perthe bank and some friends for an overdraft to be secured on the come tax paying class have not ad-

school's endowment fund. But It is hoped that this will not be necessary, and yesterday's bazaar and fun fair opened the drive for \$35,000 which, the "Sunday. Herald" is Informed, will be made the subject of an

appeal in a few days. The sum is required by January | It is further believed that the course, be the best solution, but this 1, 1940. Contributions may now be Chinese will have special opportuniis not possible at the moment. Plans sent to the finance committee's chair- ties to avoid more than partial payhave been drawn up, and approved man, Mr. S. M. Churn, care of the ment of income tax and will be the Education Department, Union Trading Co., Ltd., in the York likely to de so. If that is so, of whereby a whole wing can be built Building, Hong Kong. Cheques course, the plan will break down, for reported "stolen" on Thursday, was Regiment will be in attendance. onto the present building, to form should be payable to the Hong Kong it would not be worth the expense recovered on Friday, but tools, Early application should be made the nucleus of an entirely modern and Shanghai Banking Corporation, to collect a mera fraction of the ex- valved at \$47.50, were missing.

income tax controversy comes from the pen of right spirit to the hint given by His Excellency when he said:

this subject I admit my belief that the principal contribution in peace-time-I repeat, in peace-time revenue of this Colony should come from income tax . . . More than one Unofficial Member has reminded me. . . of the shortcomings of this administration . . . in facilities for sick, poor, housing, town planning . . . I hope the day may come when I shall preside over a meeting of this Council with a Bill before it for the imposition, or re-imposition, of income tax as a peace-time measure in order that we may tackle in earnest those social problems."

Sir, - The Governor, the General | pected yield. ly, for social services.

Temporary financial expedients | Adult suffrage here would produce will not suffice to meet permanent mob rule. The income tax paying increased the taxes either press a larger community, for if every-Colony so perit poor) or are unpro- the Press, in a fully literate populaconsumption.

HOLDS THE FIELD So far, income tax holds the field as, on the whole, the fairest method of adjusting taxation in relation to ability to pay.

Within certain ranges of income a superficial inequality is apparent because of the difference between Chinese and European standards of living. However, though the European has higher personal expenses, the Chinose, under their family systom, support more dependents.

It should be possible to adjust hese differences by appropriate con-

Opinions on the subject of income view. tax have been expressed at great length by Europeans but, after all, the Chinese community is much more closely concerned. Most Europeans (taipans or otherwise) are salaried panese have elected a new magis- individuals: those who will make a substantial contribution to Income Tax can almost be counted on the fingers of two hands. Well-to-do and wealthy Chinese are far more numerous than Europeans similarly situated.

> If income tax is brought in permanently, and the proceeds are expended after the war in social services, it is the Chinese community which will then receive all the benefits.

What are the views of the potential Chinese income tax payers? Do they agree with the Chinese Unofficial Members of the Council that more money should be raised and spent on social services and that the cannot find it themselves? Are they convinced that income tax is the wrong way to raise sible for the closure of the British .. the money? Can they think of a bet-

> SUN YAT SEN'S TRIBUTE Towards the end of his life, Dr. Sun Yat Sen, speaking at Hong Kong University paid a tribute to Hong Kong for its leadership in the dir-

When China wins through her present troubles she will need every help and encouragement to wards re-establishing her people and seiting them once more upon the path of progress. I am sure that the Chinese in Hong Kong will desire that the place of their adoption should again deserve a tribute of praise for leadership from the Chinese statesmen of the future. It of the then Bishop of Hong Kong married woman, who received bomb- lies with them, much more than with the European community, whether we set an example to China social services. The Chinese (principally) pay the piper and should call the tune.

WILL CHINESE PAY! It is necessary to be frank. There Europeans that Chinese of the in- the preservation of freedom on the centage of salaries. vanced quite so far as the people in the corresponding class in Great Britain (for instance) towards accepting the position that it is equit-

inequalities (to some small extent).

THE FOLLOWING powerful contribution to the Mr. M. F. Key, O.B.E., who issues a clarion call to the taxpaying community to respond in the the Governor at Thursday's Council meeting,

Lastly, in order that I should be completely frank on

and the Director of Medical Services In some quarters income tax has have now placed the income tak'ts- been linked up with "popular represue squarely before the Colony, sentation." It seems to me an un-Everyone agrees that some new form necessary confusion of the subject of taxation must be imposed to raise People who have paid thirty million money, now, for a war contribu- dollars a year in taxation, without tion, and in the future, continuous- possessing a vote, can pay some millions more on the same terms.

needs; existing sources of revenue class possesses the power of the pen, have practically reached the limit of which will serve, them better than effective yield; if rates of levy are the vote. This would not be true in hardly on the poor (who are in this body wrote to the Government or to ductive on account of diminished tion of fifty millions, the channels of communication would be hopelessly choked.

THE MAIN POINT This brings me to the main point of this letter (which I trust the Chinese newspapers will copy). There is a time (and I suggest the time is NOW) when the citizen has not only the right but the duty to express himself. In all modesty, and out of a regard for Hong Kong and its people, the fruit of nineteen years of residence, I carnestly suggest that all those of the income tax paying class write to the Government and express their views. To help, forward the idea I submit two drufts setting forth opposite points of

DRAFT ONE: FOR

"I can think of no better way of raising money and subject to the Committee now considering income tax finding it practicable, I am favour of this method of raising a war contribution for the duration of the war and for social purposes hereafter, and I shall do nothing to avoid payment of my share." DRAFT TWO: AGAINST

"I am not interested in the result of the war or in the fate of the poor. If income tax is adopted I shall take every legal means to avoid payment."

Views between those two extremes can be left to the reader to express for himself.

I feel sure that the Government would accept (though regretfully) the candid truth, if any feel impelled to use the second draft. As we live under British rule, the writers would have no need to fear a concentration camp and the infliction of atrocities (their fate if they wrote in those terms to Hitler).

A few thousand latters supporting the Government policy would greatly strangthen their hands

This letter appears on a Sunday when there is time to think and act. DO IT NOW. It is the custom in Hong Kong to leave things to the Government and then complain of what the Government does. At this time every articulate citizen has a golden opportunity to influence the course of events.

DON'T HELP HITLER! bers in the two Council debates will WAR ORGANISATION FUND IS be grievously misused when they TO BE DISCUSSED AT POLICE come into the possession of Hitler's | HEADQUARTERS. Propaganda Factory. The best an- It is understood that the Hon.

It is impossible, Sir, to issue an appeal like this over a pen-name, but it is only right to add that these are my personal opinions and not able to tax the rich for the benefit necessarily those of my 185 emof the poor and thus modify social ployers (though I believe many will and the Peak on Friday. fully endorse them). M, F. KEY.

November 10, 1989.

CAR RECOVERED

COMMITTEE'S TERMS OF REFERENCE WIDENED

The "Sunday Herald" learns authoritatively that His Excellency the Governor has now authorised the widening of the terms of reference of the expert committee appointed to examine the Government's income tax proposals as framed in a Bill.

It will be recalled that Sir Geoffry Northcote, in Council, raid that it must be clearly understood that the committee will first discharge the duty which it accepted on appointment, that is to say, to enquire whether an income tax measure sultable to the present moment's needs can be devised.

The Committee, on that understanding, may examine other means of raising revenue.

The following are members of the Committee: The Hon. Mr. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, the Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo, the Hon. Mr. Leo D'Almada e Castro, the Hon, Mr. Ll Tse-fong, Sir Vandeleur Grayburn, .Mr. E. M. Bryden, Mr. L. Kadoorie, Mr. D. F. Landale, Mr. Ng Chakwa, Professor R. Robertson, Mr. D. J. Sloss, Mr. W. N. T. Tam, and Mr. R. R. Todd (Secretary).

CHINA

in the Colony.

hibition for seven days.

PRODUCTS

EXHIBITION

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

made for the China Nation-

al Products Exhibition—the

third of its kind to be held

It is learned that exhibits will be

so numerous that an area of some

120,000 square feet, will be neces-

It is proposed to continue the ex-

A joint committee of the Chinese

General Chamber of Commerce and

the Chinese Manufacturers' Union

are preparing the exhibition, which

FOOD CONTROL

MODIFICATION

Friday and gazetted yesterday.

Packet, tinned and bottled cheese

HEEP YUN SALES FOR CHARITIES

A SUCCESSFUL SALE OF WORK WAS HELD YESTERDAY AT THE HEEP YUN GIRLS' SCHOOL WHEN SOME 500 VISITORS WERE ENTERTAINED. A CONCERT WAS GIVEN AND THE WORK OF THE STUDENTS WAS ON EXHIBI-

The Sale was held to raise funds for the Colony's general charities and was supported by the Taipo Orphanage and the Hong Kong School sary to display all the items, for the Deaf.

Mrs. S. W. Ts'o declared the Sale open, saying she was very glad to see the stalls were simply but nicely arranged. She wished the endeavours every success.

Miss B. M. Pope, the headmistress, will be the biggest ever held. expressed thanks to Mrs. Ta'o. It is expected that a sum of \$1,000 will be raised from the Sale for charity.

On the stalls were exhibited woollen goods, toys, stationery, candles, ruttan articles, ice-cream, tea, etc.

NOMINATIONS ARE OPEN FOR THE ELECTION BY THE JUS-TICES OF THE PEACE OF AN UNOFFICIAL MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The term of office of the Hon. Sir Henry Pollock expires on Junuary, 16, 1940, and nominations for in the vacant office, proposed by one J. P. and seconded by unother, will close on Tuesday, December 12.

In the event of more than one nomination being received, the election will take place at the Supreme Court between 12 noon and 1 p.m.

GOVT. HOUSE WORKING PARTY

A communication from Government House says that as the Ball Room will be required on Thursday for the Presentation of Insignia by His Excellency the Governor, Lady Northcote's working parties can be held this week only to-morrow and on Tuesday.

There will be no working parties on Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday. On Monday November 27, and thereafter, the working parties will be held as usual.

POLICE AND WAR FUND

THE "SUNDAY HERALD" UN-DERSTANDS THAT A SCHEME FOR RAISING REGULAR CON-The speeches of Unoficial Mem- TRIBUTIONS FOR THE BRITISH

swer will be to empower the Gov- Mr. T. H. King, Commissioner of ernment to say, "The people of Hong | Police, has suggested a meeting at Kong rose up and with one voice which proposals and suggestions demanded to be taxed for the sup- will be considered, one of which may

> WRISTWATCH LOST Mrs. Rowcliffe, of No. 161, Mount Kellett Road, lost a gold wristwatch, valued at \$80, somewhere be-

> tween the Kowloon Cricket Club

The next dance of the Kowloon Cricket Club will be held at the Club House on Saturday next, November 25, when the Dance Band Sanitary Inspector Lockhart's car, of the 2nd, Bn. The Royal Scots

for table reservations.

HONG KONG PRISONS

Prisoners in Hong Kong's prisons have not been omitted from the Air Raid Precaution schemes.

Arrangements to convert certain parts of the prisons, Stanley and Lai Chi Kok, into air-raid shelters and gas-proof chambers have, in fact, been recently completed,

Certain long-term prisoners are now undergoing air raid precaution training by the warders who have all received similar instruction. Women in the Female Prison at Lai Chi Kok are also being educat-

KOWLOON WEDDING

ed in A.R.P. work.

A PRETTY WEDDING TOOK PLACE AT ST. TERESA'S CHURCH, KOWLOON TONG, YESTERDAY AFTERNOON WHEN MISS DORO-THEA OLINDA GUTERRES BE-CAME THE BRIDE OF MR. ED-WARD ALBERT DA ROZA.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. M. P. Guterres, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Elaborate plans are being Mrs. E. D. da Roza, The ceremony was conducted by

the Rev. Fr. Granelli. The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by a Muid of Honour, Miss M. da Roza. A reception was held later at No. 10, Somerset Road, Kowloon Tong, after which the newly weds sailed for Cheung Chau Island for their

CAINE ROAD MISHAP

Chief Inspector J. Fender, of the' Central Police Station, was involved in a motor accident on Friday morn-

When driving in Caine Road, he are removed from price control in knocked down a 12-year-old Chinese the Colony, according to a supple- lad, Suen Sik-ching, who was later mentary Order issued by the Food admitted to the Queen Mary Hospi-Controller (Mr. W. J. Carrie) on tal suffering from a fractured left





MANY & MORE ALL-STAR BOX FEATURING AT:--

CHINA EMPORIUM, L'ID.

Perfumery Section

years. "In 1910, my folks took PRIVATE FACES me out to Minneola, Long Island, near New York city, where an air demonstration was held. A Frenchwoman was foatured, and PIJBIJC PI ACES Traveller By

Profession :

AR. Frederick Simpleh sank into a deep chair, took off his Supply comfortable Panama hat, and crossed his logs. He handed over a card, which read "Assistant Editor, The National Geographic Magazine, Washington, D.C." "The National Geographic," was founded 53 years ago by Alexander Graham Bell, the famous inventor. Mr. Simpleh has been writing for the magazine, for 25 years, and has been assistant editor for twelve-

HE began journalistic work at an early age, as a reporter on the "San Francisco Chroniele" and the old Pulitzer paper, the "New

breathtaking than ever.

where you go.

In the excitement of buying yourself a Silver Fox

this winter, don't overlook the superb beauty of the

skins offered by THE ALASKA FUR COMPANY, 2nd

floor, Alexandra Building. These furs are cured and

made-up in England and for sheer silvery magic there

is nothing to compare with them. Of course, Silver

Foxes differ widely in colour and quality, and the price

differs accordingly. They make no secret of it . . . and

at this firm they will show you a skin for about \$100

and another which costs nearer \$400. Depending on the

amount you are prepared to spend, you can then take

your choice. But every skin is the genuine product of one or the finest

furriers in England, and you can be justly proud of your purchase,

whichever it happens to be. Silver Fox jackets expertly styled and

tailored, will be appreciated by the connoisseur of fur fashions. You can

expect everything . . . flattery, warmin, and long wear from these jackets,

and styling follows the line of youth . . . straightforward and simple.

Ready to grace your cocktail and dinner hour and make you more

Braided and studded with metal knobs in a manner appealing to the young

viewpoint. Burgundy, a colour you will see much of this Fall, lends ex-

citement to a ribbed crepe with shirred shoulders, cowl neckline, and belt

fastened with a massive bow edged in gold kid. Royal blue, a popular

revival, heightens the appearance of an enchanting frock which makes

the most of a startling necklace. A few formals in taffeta and crepe, for

those in search of this mode. Room 103, Bank of East Asia Building, is

There's drama and doring in a navy blue chapeau

at REME in the Asia Life Building. Drama in the to-

wering bloused crown, and during in the startling red

bird clinging to its front. We recommend it not as a

flutter, but to cause a flutter. If you look best in a

visored black fell, express your liking for heights in

another model as new as to-day. The bloused crown

follows the present mode, and the tall navy blue feather

matador's pillbox with two Mink tails encircling the

front, while a little black sailor comes appropriately

transformation. Very little charged, and expert work done.

points at the stars. The Spanish influence is seen in a - -

draped in a heavy fish net weighted at the ends with grosgrain ribbon.

Just a few recent eye-dears to help you along with your Winter collec-

tion. In parenthesis we might add that this shop specialises in remodell-

ing old bonnets, and can supply all the trimmings to help along the

fashion, the offspring acts as the holder for the tea-pot. A bracelet

of six strands of silver and gold beads, should be met with wild

whoops of joy by the gadabout on your list, and you will be thrice

blessed by the bridge flend who receives score pads and pencils, all

suitably decorated with hand-painted symbols. Ashtrays for chain

smokers, table mirrors, hat-stands, clothes brushes, clothes hangers,

and a hundred and one other useful, albeit pretty, gadgets for the

bedroom should rate you high as a gift-giver in the eyes of the gal

who takes pride in her room. There is no end to the ideas suggested

here, and you can come away with the happy feeling that with every

friend supplied, you still have enough to spend something on yourself.

heart shaped bodice, the tiny puffed sleeves and hem of the sweeping

skirt. Shirring moulds the bodice to allow for gracious contours, and rich

velvet flowers embolden the front. New daytime woollens also appear in

the Naylor collection. For unusual colouring there is nothing to equal

the richness of Burgundy, aglow with the glitter of gold. A pretty gather-

ed yoke, plus fine ornaments, makes it a good buy. Lime green and pur-

ple are two other shades which make their appearance in woollens all

too seldom. At this address find good examples of the type of clothes you

Your search for a delectable evening gown that will

cause all heads to turn can end at MISS NAYLOR'S in

Chater Road. Here you will see a gown with plenty of

movement 'in its spreading skirt of white net, and

plenty of dash in its tiny torsoed jacket, like that of a

fencer's. Brilliant little eyes flash and wink on the

glossy faille surface of the latter, and its zipped up the

front for an unbroken corsetted line. You may, on the

other hand, look your most ravishing in blue. In that

case your mood can be pampered with a taffeta dress of

the strictly feminine variety. Fluted frills- trim the

If you are feeling a little overwhelmed at the

thought of Christmas, whip round to the Ladles' Salon

of LANE, CRAWFORD'S and look at the hundreds of

small but useful gifts you can purchase for very

little. This ought to relieve your mind of some of

its load, and stimulate it to action in planning just

what each one of your many friends would like most

preciable gift than a tea cosy and tea pot holder?

And this is no ordinary ten cosy, but a cuddly Knoln

Bear complete with young. Carried Kangaroo

to receive. If she is a homemaker, what more up-

To quote from the bubble at the Paris Openings:

"They're bibs of jewels." To quote from the notebook

of Esther: "It's a bib of gold." This truly impressive

ornament adorns an afternoon frock of black crepe with

Bishop sleaves, and we ran it to earth at Mrs. Willy's

where a new shipment has just been received. Among

other disturbing fashions waiting to ensuare you here

is the dashing combination of royal blue and black in a

girlish frock which boasts a lumber jacket. The frock

itself follows the blouse and skirt idea, and the jacket

is an adorable "extra" calling for many compliments.

York World." Tiring of the same deak, he started out 30 years ago, working his way around the world, joining papers from town to town, and sending articles to the "World.". When passing through the Orient, he worked on the "Manila Times." - All the while, he wrote short stories of the good old blood-und-thunder type, until I graduated to the 'slicks': the "Saturday Evening Post," the "Country Gentleman," and others.

AT one time, Mr. Simpleh was in the United States Diplomatic Service, as a consul stationed first in Mexico, then in Turkey and later in Germany. But he returned to what he terms his "old love, journalism, and was appointed to the "National Geographic."

HE has had articles in the last three issues of the "National Geographic." In the October number, he describes a trip along the Rlo Grande river on the Mexican side. He was with Dr. Frank Dobie, professor of literature at the University of Texas and author of "Coronado's Children" and other books about that region. "We were out of grub, and it was awfully cold," Mr. Simpleh said. Then we came upon some Indians who had just killed a lion, and were about to ent it. 'Well, Frank,' I asked him,' 'what do you say?' 'Let's go,' he sald, and it wasn't bad. The meat tasted pretty good to us."

IN the November issue, he wrote "Chemists Make a New World,". an article describing the place of synthetics in modern life. To Mustrate it, he had a photograph taken of a girl clad from head to foot in synthetic materials. None of her clothes was made of wool, linen, or cotton.

HIS biggest job for the magazine began last Autumn, when he travelled by Imperial Alrways from London to Palestine and Bagdad, to tell about the change of the way of life from the time of the Hittites, through from the flight of the people of Israel, up to the present day. In 1929, he made the first and only complete pletures of the cycle of a waterspout, from the time it first broke out until it sank away into nothingness.

AND he was present when the first perial survey of South America was made, before airmail service, was instituted. He travelled with Major Stevens, world famous balloonist.

FOR the past few months he has been studying the three strategle cities of Singapore, Manila, and Hong Kong, and is writing on each. "I've piled up a heap of perfectly fascinating material," Mr. Simpleh told me. "But Hong Kong is so full of paradoxes and unexpected little things, that haven't been able to see it as a whole yet. I hope that when I'm about a thousand miles out to sea, I can look back and get it into focus.

"IF we were angels, we could look down and see it as a complete entity, but," he chuckled again, "I guess it must be pretty hard for an angel to come from Hong

Airways TWO Airways executives flew into Hong Kong this week on on inspection visit, Mr. Victor A. Kropff, Pacific Division traffic manager of Pan-American, and Mr. S. D. Brothers, of the Manila

DARK - HAIRED, efficient - looking Mr. Kropff traces his interest in flying back to his earliest

ancient rickety models where the pilot sits unprotected in front. They certainly took their chances in those days."

A TRANSPORT pilot for 10 years, Mr. Kropff then opened his own tlying school in Los Angeles. But he gave this up to enter the Pan-American Airway system. The outstanding point about a trip by Clipper to Hong Kong, he said, is that it is so routine. Between Guam and Manila, it was so smooth, that a steward placed five soda-water bottles one on top of the other on the cabin floor, and they stood upright for ten minutes. Mr. Kropff has an affadavit, witnessed by eight passengers, to prove

THE newness of the various stops along the way, too, is beginning to wear off, leaving an established air route in its stead. Wake and Midway Islands, Mr. Kropft says now look "lived in."

Your Policemen Are Marvellous

TALL, lanky, serious Mr. Brothers, who first saw Hong Kong last Tuesday, remarked, "If more Manila people realised what lies in Hong Kong, there would be much more travel here. Even though Munila is reintively cool now, it is still very refreshing to come here. I find the city very progressive and clean, with splendid police control."

BORN in San Francisco, Mr. Brothers even in the University of California, concentrated his interest on the problems of transport. He has been with the Philippines once for two years.

The Filipino people are becoming increasingly air-conscious, he told me. As far as statistics go, during the first 10 months of 1939, more Filipinos from all walks of life have used the air service than ever before.

Mr. Kropff and Mr. Brothers are leaving on Tuesday in the Philippines Clipper. While in Hong Kong, they are being entertained by Mr. Phil Delancy.

They Call Him "Chief"

THEY call him "Chief." When saw him the other day in Kweiyong, he was standing on the parch of his little catinge, pulling at a eigarette, with one hand thrust deep into the trouserspocket of his simple blue Red Cross uniform. Dr. Robert K. S. Lim, Director of the National Chinese Red Cross Medical Relief Corps: is his official title. Singapore-born and England-educated, he is trim, neat, unaffected, looks more the Boy Scout leader than the famed doctor-organizer.

HE motioned me into the room. "That one," he said, pointing out a well-cushioned chair. He lit another eigarette, settled himself, and began to tell me something about the work of the Red Cross in China.

"that China is not Europe or America. Before the war, there

"You must realize," he began,

OUR BARGAIN COUNTER

Contains a group of Georgette Nighties and Slips at Exceptionally Low Prices.

> Truly An Occasion For You To Pay Us A Visit

THE LINEN CHEST 210 Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 20073.

BRILLIANT AFTERNOON DRESSES · Aglow with glittering accents!

Bustles!

Peplums!

Much charm at our usual low prices (10% discount for cash)

Tel. 50611. 188 Nathan Road

HE spoke in rapid, ellipped phrases. It was plain that he had no trouble groping for words; he knew what he wanted to say, and how to my it. "When the war began, there was

were not more than 0,000 medical

doctors in all China, and these

were concentrated for the most

part along the const. I would place

the number of trained nurses at

less than 5,000."

no Red Cross society with the army," he continued. "There were some sanitary men who had been with the army, but these had received their only training from practical experience. They knew how to bind up a wound and tie a blood vessel, but not much more. Furthermore, adequate supplies were lacking. This situation continued until the conflict broke out." The Red Cross first organized small units to send to the army hospitals, to help in any way they could, and to try to improve general 'conditions, There were not many doctors available. Then an ambulance and supply service was organized.

THEY found it very necessary, he, sild, to institute standardization. Various doctors received their training in different countries where varying methods of treatment are la vogue, and was essential to standardize - not only drugs, but also the mode of treating a patient. Where, heretofore, several different ways of curing dysentery, for instance, were used, one general method was placed in its stead.

SINCE the end of 1937, however, when Dr. Lim assumed the Field Directorship of the Red Cross, the emphasis has been placed on organization work. "We try to have the medical man in the right place to do the right thing at the right time"-a statement which seems to have become almost a slogan at Headquarters in Kweiyang, for the task of making medical work run 'smoothly assumes almost as great an importance at this time as the medical work itself.

"SINCE January, 1939, the Red Cross was concentrated working from the hospitals' out into the field. Our work must be to develop first care for the freshly-wounded; to get trained workers to the army, so that they can take care of the seriously wounded before these are beyond aid, and so that they can do preventative-sanitary work. We seek to take continuous care of the wounded from the earliest possible moment after wounding-until convalescence.

THE Chinese Red Cross has now about 150 ambulances, many of them donated by patriotic groups in foreign lands. These are needed not only for transportation, but also for evacuation of the severely-wounded to the rear. Good emergency treatment given behind the front would be entirely wasted if the cases are not rapidly moved to hospitals where proper treatment can be continued without delay.

"THE system of carrying, the wounded has been changed. "Our first American-made umbulances were very nice," Dr. Lim commented, with a wry smile, "but they only held four people each. They were too expensive to operate, and inadequate for our needs. Now we have devised a means of carrying 14 lying cases. in each truck."

SINCE the Chinese military adopted the tactics of ploughing up all roads, so that the Japanese can make less use of their superior equipment, the problem of transporting supplies to Red Cross units at the front has become greater. The "stretcher method" seems the possible solution: medical material is to be transported to field hospitals on stretchers, which, after being unloaded, will be used to take back the wounded. There are now about 100 M.D.'s in the Red Cross, including about 20 foreign volunteers. Two large training schools -one at -Kweiyang, another in the Northwest-provide good medical training for hundreds of workers.

PREDICTED Dr. Lim, "We should be able to cover the needs of all the regular armies and possibly some of the guerilla units within 12 months. Improvement will be made in two cycles: first, wounded, recovered, sent back to army; or elso, wounded, disabled, sent back, to civil life."

MALARIA ranks as the worst war-time disease, with dysentery second. These are assisted in their toll by nutritional deficiencles. To combat the latter, he announces the intention of digging up sice or wheat, and planting carrots and turnips, then making the people out them and like them. After the war, the various hospitals will probably be divided up between the provinces, and



Dave Harvey and the Dyer Sisters in one of their favourite

continue to function, providing a much better health service to the population than was available before the war.

DR. Lim stands about medium height, and strikes one as an unmistakable leader. He makes his decisions promptly, with no hesitancy. His keen doctor's eyes seem to read you at one glance.

Asked for a few personal notes, he was reticent about his career, but he doled out these facts: Born in Singapore in 1897, he was educated at Edinburgh University, and in America; and then went to the Peiping Union Medical College, As he spoke, his private secretary leaned forward to listen. "He never talks about himself," she said. "I think I'll take a few notes too."

NEW SHIPMENT OF

DRESSES

SPORTSWEAR

AT .

DOLLY VARDEN'S

St. George's Building.

CHRONIC

The angulah of Rheumatic Ills has been banished forever. Sufferers who have considered themselves beyond all relief have been restored to a vigorous new life.

"Result was - Marvellous "I have been suffering from Rheumatism for over two years. did not have much faith when I saw your advertisement, but sent for a trial sample. The result was marvellous. I sent immediately for a bottle, and at the end of this the pains had practically disappeared. A second bottle ! am sure will complete matters. I shall certainly never be without "Curicones" M. Wembley.

The "Curicones" trentment is the surest anti-Rheumatic and Arthritic remedy yet known. If you suffer from these diseases commence a new life by taking "Curicones" to-dny!

FOR RHEUMATISM

To GILMAN & CO., LTD.,

4a, Des Voeux Road, C., Heng Kong. Please send free, and post-paid, an interesting booklet on how and why "Curicones" conquer Rheumatism and allied ailments. Name

WHERE IS NOT THE RESERVOIS IN FIRST PARTY.





would like to wear in these shades.

Since investing \$0.75 on a generous bottle of WATSON'S HOUSEHOLD AMMONIA, we are amazed at anyone who ambles through life without it. Even more so are we sorry for their ignorance, because we feel that they can save themselves so much time and stress in the solution of a hundred-and-one problems that beset the householder if only they, had a bottle of WATSON'S HOUSEHOLD AMMONIA in the home, and were acquainted with its many uses. To-day we set forth but a few of its more important functions, leaving the rest to the printed matter which accom-

punies overy purchase. In the bath it has an exhibiting effect, and leads to put new vigour into bodies that are tired, and muscles that ache, from the day's toil. For laundry use its action is to whiten and remove greens anota, and in the case of greensy plates similar results are obtained. Halrbrushes, Unoloum floors and woodwork. all look better and cleaner for WATSON'S HOUSEHOLD. AMMONIA, and it even removes from mould and "shine" from blacks fabries. Use it once, and you'll never be able to function without it again. Phone Watson's Hong Kong Dispensory or any other leading pharmacy in

SPECIAL MENU TO-DAY!



ST. FRANCIS HOTEL

Queen's Road, Central.



"This protects me from SORE THROAT

These Formamint tablets are palatable, harmless and much more effective than gargles. Unlike gargling, Formamint does not irritate my throat."

Take Formamint at the first sign of a Sore Throat or whenever an epidemic is about. It destroys dangerous disease germs in mouth and throat, thus, preventing serious infectious diseases, such as Inflüenza and Diphtheria.

Buy a bottle of formamint to-day at your moorast chemist or store dealer.

The Germ-killing Throat Tablets.

HOLLAND IMPORT

Just Arrived In The United States, Mr. Duff Cooper Discusses

America And The War

pier planet.

(which certainly should not bear the name of Mars) have their po-

In the face of all the evidences that meet the eye of increasing and mereasing prosperity, of developed and developing culture, of greater happiness ever extending to a greater number, no European has any right to criticize the profound conviction that her in the hearts of most Americans, that they should at all costs preserve their country from the horrors of war. This conviction, however, has not produced any lack of interest in the world's tragedy or unwillingness to discus it. On the confrary, Americans are deeply concerned and know that they are also vitally interested in what is taking place in Europe. They are not certain, less certain, perhaps, than they were a year ago, as to where the rights and wrongs of the conflict lie,

Propaganda of a subtle kind is being artfully circulated. In 1914 it was the object of German propagandists to persuade the people of the United States that Germany was completely in the right, that the Emperor was a wise, beneficent and pacific ruler and that Prussin was one of the least aggressive states in Europe. The Germans have learned by experience, the best advertisement cannot succeed the nations involved. in selling on article that is worth-

flagrant fulsehood can never suc- concluded in the suburbs of Paris concerned with what is to follow, a man receives on arri- ceed. When for Instance, Dr. during the summer of 1919 were but to the spectators on the other val in the United States in Goebbels seeks to persuade the by no means perfect. But, on the side of the Atlantic these questions world that Mr. Winston Churchill other hand, they might all have seem, and rightly so, of the first this present year of grace is gave the orders for the sinking of been very much worse.

Let no time be lost the "Athenia," and subsequently It was no light task that faced in answering them. not so much that of having states that the "Athenia" was laden the representative of the various travelled from one contin- with arms and munitions which countries when they met in. Paris Great Britain was exporting to to draw up a new map of the ent to another as of having Canada, the one so obviously can- world. The nations that they recels the other that there is no need presented were still in a bitter and

of both statements.

events that take place in the Old Her brains than Dr. Goebbels and World are recorded with capidity they have already understood that and accuracy and commented upon there exists no market in Ameriwith acumen and without prejudice, ca for Herr Hitler and the gang that surrounds him. No amount of advertisement can sell such merchandise. Therefore, they have adopted a far more tormidable. technique. They admit that there is little to be said for the Nazis, and by such an admission they go far fowards disarming suspicion and creating confidence in their own integrity. They admit that there is little to be said for the before by Italy and is being done Litovsk, to-day by Russia. And they go back to the last century in order to find comparable actions on the part of Great Britain and France. They . These are facts that should

> been successful both in the United and the visitor from Europe is con-States and to a lesser degree in tinually asked what are the war Great Britain, in persuading peo- aims of the Democracies, ple that the Treaty of Versailles The question comes rather in the was a crime and that all our mis- nature of a surprise to a European. fortunes are due to it. This view When a man is fighting for his has become so widely accepted life he does not pause to ask him-that one frequently hears it stated self why he is fighting, or what he not as an opinion but as an accept- is going to do when he has won,

arrived in a new and hap- of a highly trained mind in order revengeful mood. They were still to detect the transparent dishonesty mourning their nallions of dead and they believed, and believed rightly, that Germany was more to blame than any other nation for the misery of four long years. In those circumstances, a genuine and werful telescopes carefully trained. Fortunately for Germany, there honest effort was made to observe on to their lesser sister, and all the are still in her service men of sub- the principles of self-determina-

By The Rt. Hon. ALFRED

Nazi -- but they go on to say that tion, so far as they were underthere is not much more to be said stood, and the harshest clauses in for any other system of govern- the Treaty of Versailles compare ment in Europe. What Germany favourably with the mildest clauses has done this year and lat year, which Germany had already imthey argue, was done on the year posed upon Russia at Brest-

suggest that the Governments of remembered, for the Treaty of both these so-called democratic Versalles was too lightly dismissed countries are really no more re- as a disaster, and it should also be presentative of the will of the peo- remembered that within six years ole than the Government of Ger- that imposed Treaty was replaced many, that the true issue of the by the freely-agreed Treaty of war is not freedom against tyranny Locarno, when the representatives but one Imperialism against an- of a free Germany agreed to terms other. A specious case can be made which they considered fair and out upon these lines and it leads up honourable. Since that date it has to one inevitable conclusion, name- been upon Locarno, and not upon ly, that the United States should Versailles, that the relations bekeep free of this welter of con-tween Great Britain. France and tending ambitions, the outcome of Germany have been based. which can only be disastrous to all suming, therefore, too hastily that the Treaty of Versailles was

crime, American public opinion today is much occupied with the question of what kind of a settle-German propaganda has also ment is likely to follow the present

ed fact. Now it will be generally Since the outbreak of the war, we

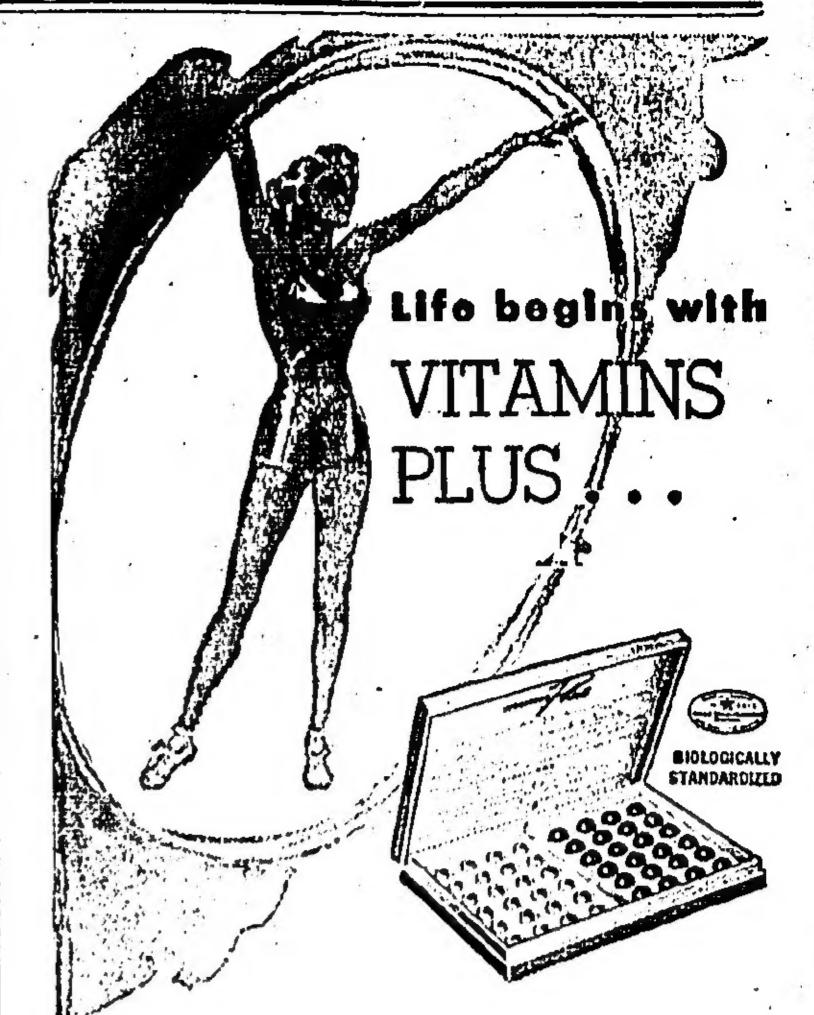
THE first impression that less, propaganda that is based on admitted that the various Treaties in Europe have naturally been little

We cannot yet begin to think of man-drawing or of frontiers, but we can state broadly that it is our aim to construct a Europe in which good faith will be observed for all and from which violence and aggression shall be banished. In that new Europe, all nations shall live at peace and all nations, victorious and vanquished, shall share equally in prosperity.

One other question of less lasting importance, but of considerable immediate prominence, which is troubling the mind of the American public is the apparent inaction of Great Britain and France, and even, to a lesser extent, of Germany: The American public are like people who have gone to a theatre to witness what they know will be a terrible and soul-stirring tragedy. They have nerved themselves for the ordeal. With clenched teeth and holding on to the sides of their stalls, they are prepared to witness the worst. But the curtain does not go un. overture grows monotonous, until at last they turn to one another and ask "When is it going to begin?" The result is a feeling, not indeed of disappointment, but mystification, and doubts are aroused as to whether the Powers concerned are really in carnest,

That such feeling should exist is not unnatural, nor is it likely to cause any permanent misunderstanding. It is only a passing phase. The solution of that problem will probably come all too soon. The answer to that question will probably be all too definite and all too fearful.

(World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Cooperation, Reproduction in whole or part strictly forbidden.)



Wonders can happen-to you. Wonders of feeling well, looking well-of being awfully glad you're alive. Vitamins can be the secret. Which vitamins? All these important-to-health vitamins you know you need. Vitamins Plus once a day is the vitamin routine complate. In two tiny, easy-to-take capsules it supplies vitamin groups A, B, C, E, G and, for plus effectiveness, it also contains liver extract and iron. Combat the strain of everyday modern living - be a very charming person to know. Vitamine Plus, approximately a month's supply.

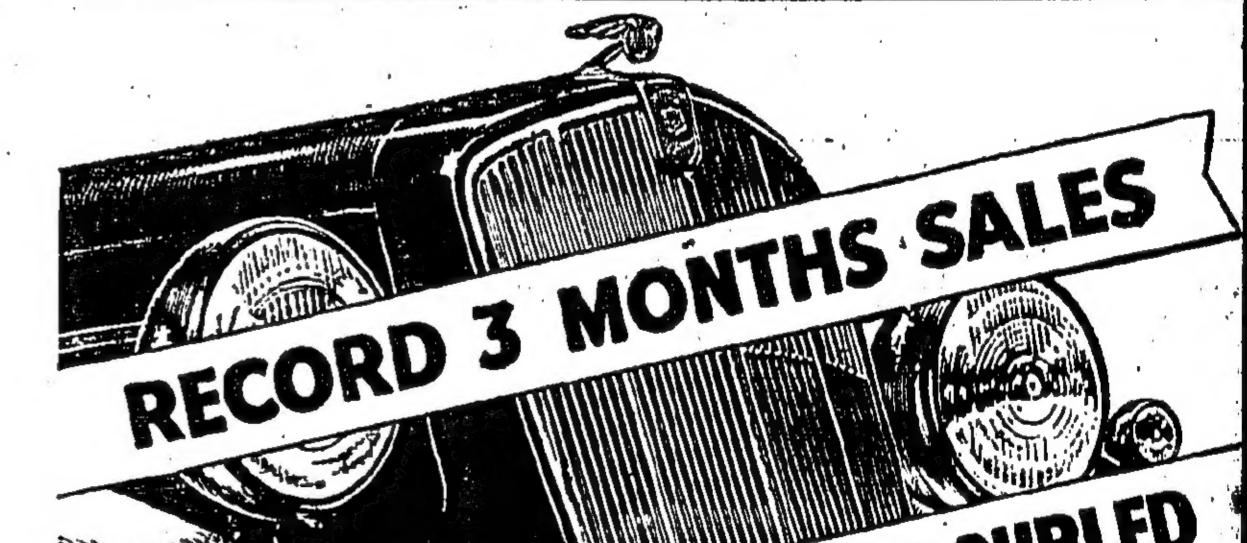


You can buy Vitamins PLUS at these storest

Colonial Dispensary. Hongkong Dispensary. King's Dispensary. Kowloon Dispensary.

Inspection & Estimates Free. THOMAS COWAN & CO. JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Queen's Building. Agents in:-Hongkong-Canton-Swatow-Foochow

MAKE YOUR HOMES SAFE BY ELIMINATING THE DESTRUCTIVE AND SILENT WORKING WHITE ANTS Agents also in Shanghai-Hankow-Amoy.



MORRIS'10' PRODUCTION DOUBLED MILLIONTH CAR DELIVERED

THE PUBLIC KNOW -

LARGE STOCKS ARRIVING IN DECEMBER

where the sales are highest

THE PUBLIC KNOW that Morris record sales are the finest Aseconomical "Eight" and the superlative "TEN" the 1940 Morris range is enjoying a record success. Use these great sales figures as your assurance of value and the finest possible reasonably priced motoring.

Sole Agents: - DODWELL & CO., LTD., Car Department, Queen's Building.





SECOND AND THIRD PRIZES.— in giving the correct answers.

ing the two sets of pictures appearand all these pictures have been re- House, not later than 5 p.m. Monday, be released on Saturday, November leased in Hong Kong. Reading from November 27, 1939.

Motion picture distributors, exhibitors, members of their families and Prizes will be awarded in accordance with the highest number of

This guessing competition has been

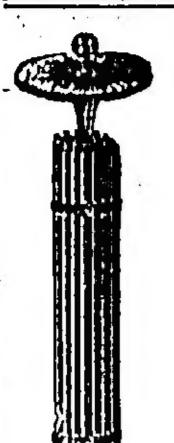
in value.

One "Ensign" Ful-vue camera cuch, from Suiter Photographic Service. EIGHT CONSOLATION PRIZES. -One mounted studio portrait of the consolution prize-winner by Suiter Photographic Service.

FIRST PRIZE. — Season Ticket WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO—Read- left to right, you are to name on a good for two dress circle tickets for ing from left to right, you are to slip of paper the title of each film. any WARNER BROS, production at name on a slip of paper the cight new King's Theatre during the next six warner Bros, pletures to be released pletures and attach to them your anparticipate in this competition. months. According to Warner Bros. shortly at the King's Theatre, Every swers together with your name and release schedule for this period the one of these films are outstanding address. ticket represents no less than \$45.00 productions and if you know your

Entries for the above competition correct answers and in the order they movies there should be no difficulty will be considered null and void un- are received. The decision of less all five sets of answers (includ- Warner Bros. is final.

The third strip of four pictures ing in "The Hong Kong Sunday arranged by Warner Bros. and the on this page are scenes from produc- Herald" on November 12) are sent in King's Theatre in connection with tions in which Bette Davis appeared together to Warner Bros., Shell their film, "Dark Victory," which will



FOR

PLUMBING REPAIRS

CHIMNEY SWEEPING TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building 1st. Floor.

EWO MAILONIG

FOR HEALTH, ENERGY AND ENJOYMENT

When you drink Maltonic you ensure to your body a regular supply of the essentials upon which good health depends. Every member of the family will enjoy it.

MALTONIC-THE DRINK FOR HEALTH.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD: TEL. 30311.



Repulse Bay Hotel TIFFIN CONCERT TO-DAY

WITH GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S STRING QUINTETTE. FROM 1 P.M. TO 2.30 P.M.

> POPULAR WINTER SEASON DINNER

DANCES EVERY WEDNESDAY

From 9 P.M. To 1 A.M.

(A La Carte and Table d'Hote)

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



KEEP YOUR BREATH BEYOND SUSPICION WITH LISTERINE ANTISEPTIC

Almost everyone suffers from Halitosis (bad breath) at some time or other, often unknown to him or her. It is a grievous social fault that people will not overlook. So, why risk unpopularity when it is so easy to remove all risk? Simply gargle twice a day with

Listerine Antiseptic, full strength. Listerine Antiseptic strikes at food fermentation, the cause of 90% of all bad breath, thus destroying objectionable mouthodors. It quickly places you on the safe side—the polite side. It has a pleasant taste and is absolutely safe to use.

Results considered, Listerine Antiseptic is the most economical antiseptic you can buy.



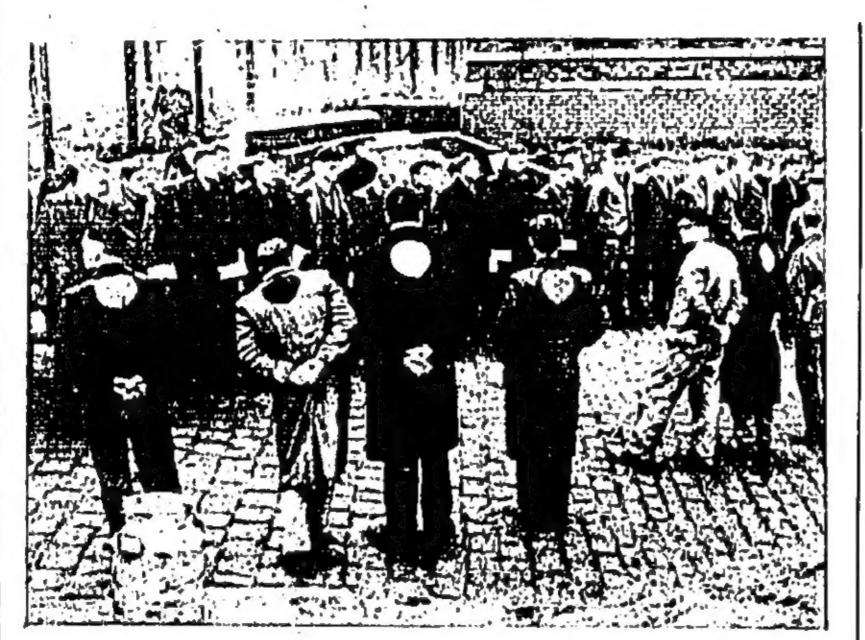
HE SAFE ANTISEPTIC

Nazi Smuggling Plot In Holland

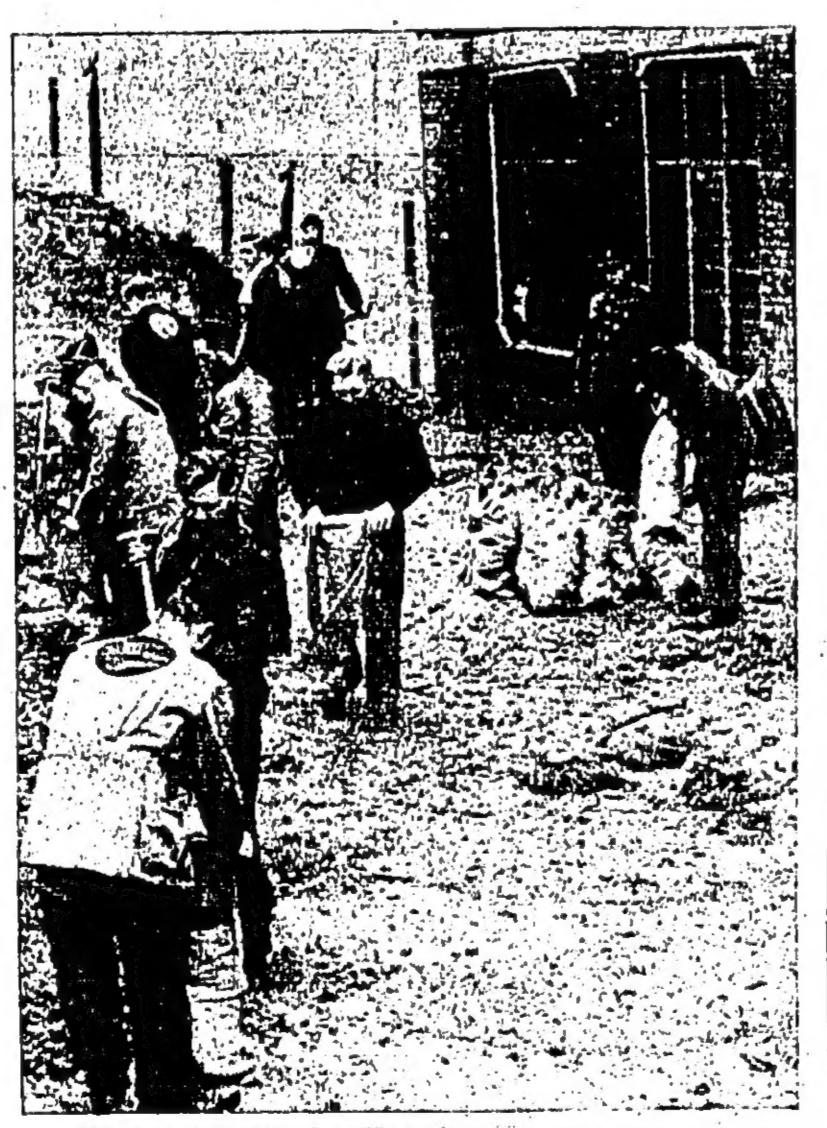
Trunkload Of Clothes Found In Car Crossing The Frontier



"Somewhere in the North of England" German prisoners are now settling down to a new life. All young men, they are dressed in flannel trousers, pullover and jacket. Their new home is a disused mill. Each has a large coloured patch on knee and back of coat to identify him as prisoner. They are given plenty of work filling sandbags and digging soll and their health and good humour is in contrast to stories we hear of German concentration camps. Photo shows prisoners of war marching back to dinner after working in fields. (Copyright, Fox).



Prisoners parade before setting off to work. The men with backs to camera have been made squad feaders because they speak English and act as interpreters. (Copyright, Fox).



Prisoners busy filling sandbags. Note coloured putches on clothes. (Copyright, Fox).



German prisoners watching their fellows playing feetball. (All pictures copyright. Received by Air Mail).

HITLER'S TRAPS FOR THE UNWARY

Hitler's fears for the future are revealed by a "spying" system he is introducing among his troops. He has decreed that a scheme of travelling libraries shall be started in depots behind the Siegfried Line. But there are trape in these libraries.

in each will be installed a Gestapo agent, whose business will be to talk to the troops on their library and political tastes and other matters. Then he will report on their attitude towards various kinds of subversive reading matter, some of which will be included among the

Any soldiers with a strong penchant for "dangerous" books will be reported and watched.

UNIFORMS FOR Amsterdam, Yesterday.

A WIDESPREAD PLOT to smuggle into Holland a number of German spies, dressed in Dutch uniforms, is believed to be behind the recent arrests of Dutch Nazis.

One man, named Albrink, was stopped by Custom officials at Rammelbeck, on the German frontier.

BRITISH R.A.F. OFFICER'S LETTER FROM REICH

London, Yesterday. One of the first letters

home from a British prisoner of war has reach- Holland. ed this country.

It came from a 24-yearsold R.A.F. pilot, Flying Offito his young wife, who lives pondent. in Wolverhampton.

from his blazing machine during reconnaissance flight over German territory during the last few days of September.

The letter, reads: "I am very pleased to be able to say that I am very well,

neroplane before I jumped and landed safely by parachute. I have no eyebrows or eyelashes any more, but the doctor thinks they will grow again soon. And just to add to my beauty, when jumping out I must just over three years.—Our Own have bitten my lip so hard that I Correspondent.

The car he was driving was searched and in it were found trunk loads of Dutch uniforms-those of military police, ordinary police, rallway guards and postmen,

INSIDE FRONTIER Albrink, whose home was in the Dutch frontier town or Denekamp, worked for a garage proprietor in Nordhorn, just inside Germany. As he was thus constantly crossing the frontier, he apparently thought he would not be challenged

by the Customs. But he had been watched by the authorities for some time and they struck just as his plan near. ed fruition.

It is supposed that Albrink, acting on instructions, bought the uniforms from secondhand clothes dealers in TO BE COPIED

The plan apparently was that once in Germany the uniforms might be

Nazi spies would then have been cer Allan Colin MacLachlan, able to cross the Frontier and have a now in hospital in Hanover, greater treedom of movement done ordinary people,—Our Own Corres-

MacLachlan escaped by parachute took a piece out of my lower lip and split a front tooth from top to bottom, and that had to come out,

"LUCKY TO BE ALIVE" "Still, I am very lucky to be alive. I hope earnestly that you have had news that I am safe before this. I spoke into a record-making machine "My face is a bit burnt from the telling you that I was safe, and the German people assured me that you would know very soon through the neutral Press."

> MacLachlan, a former Tettenhall College boy, has been in the R.A.F.

THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL

PRESENTS

TREVOR AND DAWN

(ADAGIO AND ACROBATIC DANCERS)

IN COMPLETE CHANGE OF PROGRAMME

NIGHTLY DINNER DANCES

(EXCEPT SUNDAYS)

WITH

THE CONTINENTAL ORCHESTRA

EXTENDED SATURDAY NIGHTS TO 2 A.M.

FOR RESERVATIONS PHONE 28128.

SMOKE

Genuine C. Ingenohl's CIGAR'S

- GUARANTEED HAND MADE!

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES. LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

*****HOTEL**

Tee House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

*** CECIL *****

Glands Made Young -Vigour Renewed Without Operation

If you feel old before your time or suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which restores youthful vigour and vitality quicker than gland operations, it is a simple home treatment in tubiet form, discovered by an American Doctor, Absolutely hatmicss and easy to take, but the newest and most powarful invigourator known to science acts directly on your glands, nerves, and vital organs, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new hody power and vigour in 24 to 48 hours. Hecause of its natural action on glands and nerves, your brain power, memory and And this amazing new gland and vigour restorer, called VI-Tabs, is guaranteed it has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all themiata here, Get Vi-Tabe from your themist today. Put it to the test. See the big improvement in 24 hours. Take the full bottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of visour, energy and vitality, and feel 16 to 20 years younger or money back on return of empty package.

A special, double-strength boilie of 48 Visous Court little, and the guarantee protects you Restores Manhood and Vitality

The Test Of Victory

wilight?

history. The Poles were crush- ing, twilight warfare continue? ed in the first weeks, but as yet the great antagonists are only skirmishing. They face each other like two the mind of the Allied command. wrestlers so nearly equal that each fears to come to grips.

to break either the Maginot or the Siegfried Line would mean

Save in an occasional experimental raid, neither side dares to use the bombing planes on which for years it has lavished its money and its science. Each has formidable defences, and each hesitates to challenge the other to retaliation.

As yet the war is little more than a competition in the technique

This defensive strategy is imposed on it by conditions which it can alter Each of us knows that an attempt only very slowly, if at all. When two antagonists are equal, or nearly sinughter of a big fraction of our so, in courage, training and equipmanhood, and even so, it might fall, ment, it is Intal to attack, unless one's

> power do the Allies possess this superfority. The enemy, on the other hand, may decide to stake everything

Switzerland or Holland, or a reckless effort to overwhelm this island from

As to that we can only conjecture. For my own part, I doubt even the most confident guesses of the experts. But if it does happen, my Impression is that our defences, both in France and at home, are solid.

The Test Of Victory

What, then, is our calculation How are we going to ensure a victory so decisive that it will "destroy Hitlerism"? The test is simple and obvious. We shall have won this piled with what he can supply. war when we can compel the enemy to restore an effective national life. to the Poles and the Czechs.

That is not as simple as it sounds Two land-locked Republics, with populations that, taken together, are less than half that of the German Reich, cannot survive in safety unless we can change for the better the whole structure of Europe.

measure of disarmament and some central enigma of our destiny. workable system of collective secur- cannot read it.

Poles means total victory- a new Germany and a new Europe. It is no small thing at which we aim. How, then, are we going to get it?

There are three possible answers if an Allied offensive is ruled out. It

THIS war is the most singular in blockade. How long will this hesitat- might be achieved: (1) By our block- can and French broadcasts, I should Indefinitely, so far as we can guess (2) by a German revolution; or (3) Few Germans or Austrians of the

> The problems of the blockade are king. technical, and few of us have the knowledge to form a confident opinion. Everyone perceives that there kind to destroy all our advantages as forces are superior, either over the is a gap that may be dangerous across the supposed champions of Demowhole, or in some local, field that the Itale-German frontier. Downing or will Germans face the firing can be isolated for a sufficiently long Street has always had a tenderness squad, to put back the clock of civilfor the Duce, and may be hesitating, isation, Neither in man power nor in air for political reasons, to close this avenue of supply.

> on a mass attack—a march through bute on conquered Poland and the a reactionary political direction. The rich Danubian area. Thirdly, there world can be rallied for a democratic is the enigma of Russia.

What is Russian policy? Without attempting any judgment, ethical or Sond Envoy To Moscow political, two preliminary conclusions stand out:-

Secondly, Stalin intends to prolong Moscow at once. the war by keeping Germany sup-

motive may be only to strengthen she gives the enemy. Russia by acquiring a strategical control, first over the Baltic, and presently over the Balkans:

for-sighted objective. Its intention trade mission would be of any usc Personally, I think that nothing may be, when the three great bellimuch short of a European Federation gerents are sufficiently exhausted, to will suffice. But everyone would promote Communist revolution in agree that some internal change in Germany and elsewhere, with a fresh Germany is indispensable-some big Red Army to back it. This is the

If we attempt a blockade In short, to restore the Czechs and and fall, shall we not rouse the anger. The danger is not that we shall do of the German masses to no purpose? these things, for we lack the power They will hate us, yet they will not The danger is that intrigues will lear us. To Russia, who feeds them, defeat the hope of a German revolt. they will look for salvation.

> It is, then, a matter for urgent and serious consideration whether we should do well to declare that food 3 not even "conditional" contraband his would mean no military loss nd it might mean great politica

· How far the blockade can still be ffective in the vital raw materials of victory, especially oil and rubber, s a technical question, unanswerable as yet. It turns mainly on Russia's ability to reorganise her oil produc-Jon (which she is doing), to stint her own consumption, and to buy abroad on Germany's account.

An able article in the current "New Statesman" points to a far from reassuring answer. But can anyone, however expert, be sure that he knows how much Russia can and will do? This depends largely on her political motive.

This hasty survey points to the conclusion that politics rather than arms may decide the war. Our fate, and Europe's fate, may be settled, not by planes, tanks, cruisers and submarines, but by our political action on the minds of the German masses. the American electorate, and Russia's

Well, how are we setting about it? In other words, are we persuading Germans; Americans and Russians that an allied victory would make for happiness, as they conceive it?

Childish Folly Of Remantics

Mr. Duff Cooper, landing in New York the other day, startled Americans, by declaring that the restoration of monarchy would be the best prescription for Germany. He is outside the Cabinet; it was fortunately mere personal opinion. But is he alone in holding it?

An Austrian friend tells me that he recently heard a speaker from a French wireless station (of course. controlled) advocating in bad German the dismemberment of Germany and the restoration of several ancient

monarchist leader, Prince Starhemberg, is in high favour, while the men who fought in the International

Brigade in Spain are in close confinement as prisoners of war.

It I were a German Socialist or Liberal, and tuned in my wireless at some risk to listen to English, Ameriade and the slow process of attrition; hour such things with total despair. by the intervention of the greater Left will risk their skins to depese Hitler in order to make a Habsburg

> This is the childish folly of romanties who know nothing of the world. It wants only a few whispers of this

The time has come when the opposition must face the risk that this war, which it supported, in-Secondly, the Nazis can levy tri- evitably and rightly, may be lost by solution; but there are forces in our ruling class which would prefer to What Is Russia's Policy? rally it for a crusade against Com-

It is urgently necessary now to extend responsible government at the First, Stalln made this war possi- centre for India. It is urgently ble, and even precipitated it, by giv- necessary that a political envoy of ing Hitler a binding assurance that Cabinet rank, who must be able, inhe need not fear a war on two fronts. fluential and sympathetic, be sent to

We lost Russian aid by a combination of insincerity with snubs. It is If the reader asks me to guess the too late to undo that felly, but Rusmotive of this policy. I must answer sian policy is opportunitistic and realhonestly that I do not know. On the istic. A bargain may still be possitacts available at the moment, the ble over the amount and kind of help

Above all, she will want to know our future intentions. Are we thinking of combined action in two Con-But the Kremlin may have a more tments to destroy her? No merc for this essentially political purpose.

> Finally, if Labour's support of the war is to be wholehearted, it ought to have a guarantee from Paris, as well as London, that flirtation with the idea of restoring monarchy shall cease.

The time has come for clarity over war aims.

(World Copyright Reserved.)

THAT CAUSES TOOTH DECAY



PHILLIPS' TOOTH PASTE COMBATS ACIDITY—GIVES COMPLETE PROTECTION

Acid is continually forming in the mouth Unchecked, it attacks teeth and gums, causes ache and decay. As everyone knows, Phillips' Milk of Magnesia is the one effective way to counteract harmful mouth acids. That's why you should always use Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paster It assures complete mouth protection, keeps your teeth sound and healthy. Sweetens

the breath, too.

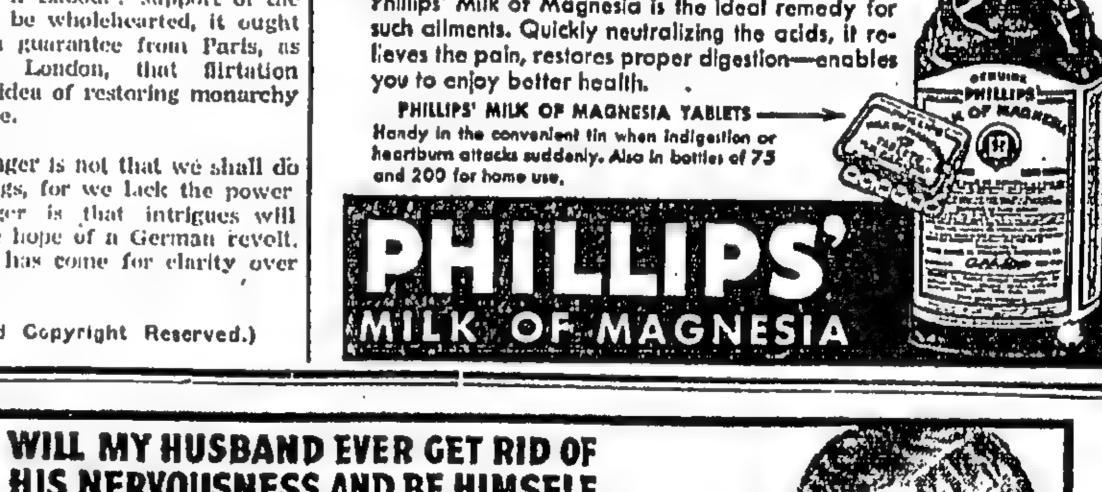
CONTAINS OVER PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA

TOOTH OF POSTE

TOOTH OF POSTE PREVENT DECAY

THE PHILLIPS' WAY HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY to try Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Pasts. Just clip this advertisement and send it with a five-tent stamp along with your name and address to H. C. Arns, French Bank Bidg., Horgkong.

Gas pains and many other common ailments are often caused by too much acid in the stomach. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia is the Ideal remedy for





Memory lingers over beauty that is lovely and natural, lips that are youthful and fresh. Men look with favor upon them just as they turn away with distaste from glaring, painted lips.

SHERRY & PORT

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

You need never fear that "painted look" with Tangee. The magic Color Change Principle assures appealing naturalness. Orange in the stick, Tangee changes as you put it on to a delicate tone that is most flattering to you. Your lips are youthful and enchanting-have a lasting loveliness throughout the day and night. Lips are kept soft and smooth with Tangee for it is made with a special cream base. For natural beauty treat yourself to Tangee today.

On occasion, you may prefer a more vivid color, then uso-Tangee Theatrical and Theatrical Rouge to match.



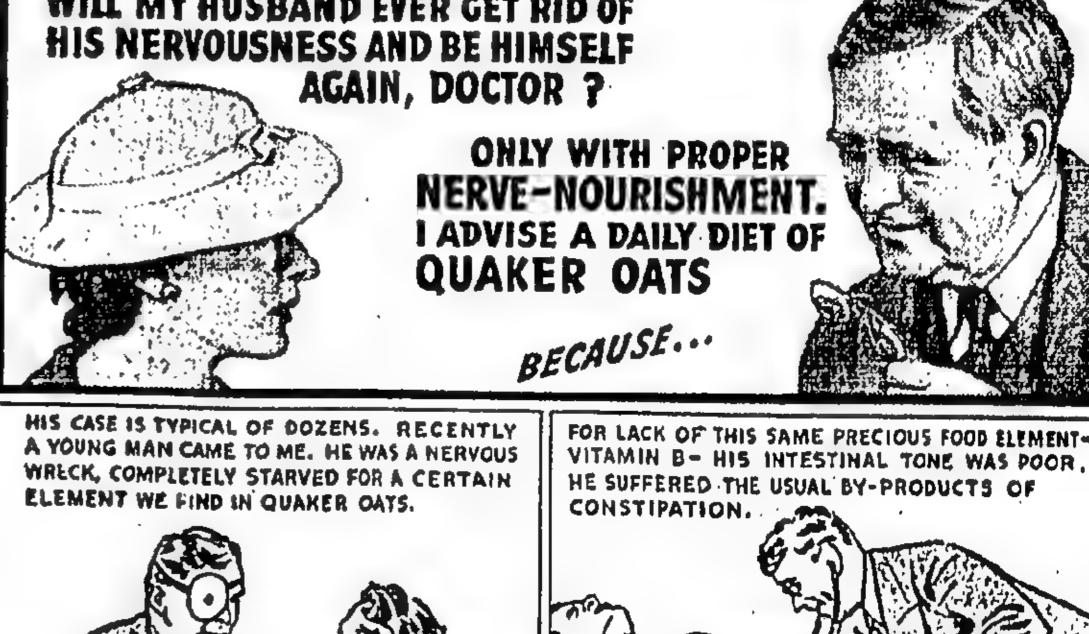
famous

Tanges Pace Powder also blends with your own skin tones, Gives a soft underglow. Ends that powdered look.



dynasties, notably the Habsburgs.

In France the Austrian Fascist and



I EXPLAINED HOW THE BODY CAN-NOT. STORE VITAMIN B - IT MUST BE TAKEN IN DAILY. IN QUAKER OATS, NATURE GIVES GENEROUSLY OF THIS NERVE-NOURISHING VITAMIN.





Nervous, irritable, run-down people need the nerve-nourishing vitamin AND ANAEMIA-COMBATING MINERALS IN DELICIOUS QUAKER OATS



If you prize your health, protect it develop nervousness, constinution, with a daily diet, of Quaker Oats. poor appetite, and a badly runwith a daily diet; of Quaker Oats. Quaker Oats is rich in the vital nervo-nourishing Vitamin B1 Our bodies must have a fresh supply of this precious element everyday! We cannot store up a surplus. And without this vitamin, we

down condition. That's why Quaker Oats is so essential to everyone. Every man, woman and child needs its strengthening, health-building qualities. Delicious too, and so easy to prepare!

50% richer in muscle-building value.

Gives you the Vitality to keep you fit

QUAKER DATS FOR STIMUD SHHOID With the whole world of food science to gulde them, experts to charge of these little wards of H. M. The King, put them on Quaker Oats even beforetheirfirst birthdays Made from plump Dominion grains

EXPERTS SELECT

BE WISE - ALKALISE!

For an Acid Condition - For Pains and Aches . Get Quick and Efficient Rollof-Use Alka-Seitzer

which results in the common, every- laxative, but a double acting mediday symptoms of acid and sour stom- cation. Get Alka-Seltzer today-keep & ach, gas, heartburn, headaches, mus- on hand always, at home and at work. cular pains, etc.? Take Alka-Seltzer. Use Alka-Seltzer the next time you are This entirely new and modern form of bothered with sour stomach, headache, medication is based on a time-tested and any common aliment associated and proved principle. Alka-Seltzer suc- with an excess acid_condition. cessfully combines the two agents which doctors for years have prescribed separately. Note carefully what Alka-Seltzer does for you.

First, Alka-Seltzer gives quick relief from pain by its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). At the same time, its alkalising ingredients alkalus and thus help neutralise the excess acid-condition.

Hence you feel better almost immediately. You look better and regain your enthusiasm for work, for play. There in nothing quite like Alka-Seltzer, so

What can you do for an acid condition quick, so efficient and so safe. Not a

Miles Laboratories, Inc.





The MULLARD

1940 MULLARD MBV 92

6-valve all-wave battery Superhet. Into this receiver Mullard have built all the latest findings of modern radio research. It has been found possible, for example, to incorporate mains valves, the new E-valves, hitherto reserved for the more expensive mains-operated models. The effect of this important innovation is to combine increased sensitivity (especially on the short-wave band) with decreased background noise and the output of a mains set with low current consumption. Other prominent features comprise: 2-way variable selectivity switch, large permanent magnet dynamic speaker; attractive tropic-proof cabinet, waveranges from 13.5-2000 m. Only 5-volt car-battery necessary.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO.,

TEL: 21322. ICE HOUSE STREET



After a long and enervating summer your health needs building up again to meet the rigours of winter and sudden changes in temperature. Colds, Chills and 'Flu all result from' a system that is too low in its reserve to combat them successfully.

Why not avoid them by including a generous quantity of fresh Dairy Farm Milk in your diet-at least a pint a day?

Milk is the perfect tonic, containing all the vitamins and minerals in their natural form necessary for physical health.

YOU'LL BE FIT FOR WORK AND FIT FOR PLAY,

BY DRINKING MILK MOST EVERY DAY!

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.



Sole Agents: --WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT.

TEL. 20816

The Wong Rong Sunday Perald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1939.

ALLIED WAR AIMS

HEN the day comes, if it ever does, when Hitler realises that the German mentality is among the biggest assets of the Allies in this war, as it was in the last, the task of our publicists is destined to become infinitely

As things are, dealing with the grim humour, the heavy irony, or the supposed subtlety of Nazi tactics, both in propaganda and diplomatic manoeuvre, hardly justifles the concentrated weight of high learning and big names forming the Ministry of Information. It is child's

Nothing could have been more obvious, for instance, than the device by which Germany withheld reply to the peace initiative of Queen Wilhelmina and King Leopold until Britain and France had stated their position, and then submitted that "in view of the Allied rejection" it was useless to discuss the matter. A little honesty would have gone much farther. The plain statement that the Allied requirements were out of the question would have been much more acceptable to world opinion.

And that not the less because the world is still very keenly interested in getting a clear statement of the Allied war aims.

One of the most amusing emanations from Zeesen recently was the momentous announcement, about which the British public were in the dark, that London had actually announced British war aims in specific terms through the Paris correspondent of an obscure Belgian newspaper.

Examination of the Belgian newspaper named revealed not a word in it to support the German broadcast story, which was of course devoid of foundation.

The Ministry of Information's reply was to announce that "the British Government have not yet made known a precise definition of their war aims, although recent ernment to declare "its war aims statements by the Prime Minister have made clear certain fixed principles by which these aims are guided."

These principles, it is true, have been reiterated often | plied to India." enough, by Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Halifax particularly. The world is told that the Allies are fighting in cards on the table, the British Govdefence of freedom and democracy against tyranny, brutal aggression, bad faith and a cynical contempt for international law.

But many thinking persons are not altogether satisfied. They find these abstractions too vague. They feel that to call upon millions to die if necessary for a cause, requires that cause to be stated in more concrete terms.

Perhaps the time for such definitions and a construc- rejected Lord Linlithgow's declara- Yet it was forgotten. Over their non-co-operation campaigns, tive peace plan, based on the removal of grievances and territorial readjustments, will come only when Germany Constitution of 1935, based on the 1917, that H.M. policy is "the gradual has a government capable of honourable dealing and a Simon Report, which was granted to development of self-governing in- gress will not rest, and will give no leader whose signature can be trusted.

That, however, does not remove from the Allied war aims the charge that they are insufficiently defined and work provincial autonomy in 1987. Instead, in 1919, came the Rowlatt than complete independence of Innegative in character, even though their moral strength and righteousness cannot be questioned.

filting interests, inmany's desperate the stranglehold of

the Allied blockade, tends to focus attention, still, upon upon inflaming the old hostilities of the last year of the last war, the diplomatic sphere. Excitement Bulgaria and Rumania to prevent the claimed. It might have been a has died down in the Netherlands, agreement to disagree, in the com- that the underlying spirit is a with the impression that Germany's mon interest, for which Italy has real than was ever achieved in 1. bliff has been called; that intimida- been striving. Britain's part in the 18. tion in economic matters was the game may be seen in trade negoprimary Nazi objective; despite tlations with Bulgaria, while the un-Germany's display of her displea- willingness of Hungary to accept sure by flagrant violations by her German hegemony has become inairmen of the neutrality of both creasingly apparent. The degree of Belglum and Holland.

Italy's Intervention

Most striking of all developments in connection with the potential German threat to the Low Countries was the intervention of Italy, and Bulgaria The Key Spain, with an intimation to Berlin of their interest in the preservation of Netherlands and Belgian Integrity. Coming closely upon Italy's direct warning to the Soviet against aggressive activity 'in the Bulkans, the step served as an illuminating background to the declaration of Mussolini in his address to students, announcing Italy's peace as an armed peace and instructing them, figuratively, to keep their weapons beside their books.

Widening Gulf

Nothing, in fact, has emerged more clearly—from the welter of, sometimes kans providing the bone of conten- to be imminent, one way or an- traneous to the Bill before Council,

The Cockpit?

to continue of major importance on cuated. the European front, as long as the present mark-time situation persists between the Maginot and the Siegfried Lines. Italy has assumed leadership of a movement to bring the countries of the Balkans and the Danube together in a défensive bloc, supported by Turkey and . Italy. Berlin, in the grip of the British blockade, finds it difficult to keep her eyes off Rumania, with whom a dispute has already developed on the economic side, and with whom it is easiest to deal; with the Soviet on the Bessarabla border to shake Rumania's confidence.

German Tactics

What foundation exists for reports Unity In Effort that Germany has been smuggling arms into Bulgaria has not been clearly established. There seems ground, however, for the belief that German diplomacy has concentrated

dynamite in the situation may be Judged on the basis of the announcement that Germany is now busily fortifying her Austro-Italian border development of British policy, at and enlarging her military forces in the move by Japan to wipe from t

Key to the Balkans situation lies, for the present, in Bulgaria. The Soviet attempt to get its finger into the ple has given rise to rumours of an alliance between these two countries, which would explain vigour of the Italian warning. Bulgaria's strategic position, however, would suggest the unwisdom playing catch-as-catch-can among immensely more powerful neigh-

Clue to the real intentions of Conclusion of

Forewarnings

Forewarnings of a sudden englaught by Germany against the Allies in general, and against Britain, by air suffer from His Excellency's frank attack, in particular, continue to declaration of his belief that income come out of neutral countries. Air tax should not terminate with the reconnaissance by Nazi machines on war, but with the approval of Coun-Friday, on a scale not previously at- cil should be re-directed to the purtempted, lent support to these reports's pose of development of social serthat had previously been labking Aview at has been one of the chief So, too, did measures taken in the hypeapons of the opposition that the licich to crush the slightest sign of case against new taxation in Hong hostility to the regime; to establish Kong was strong because of the luck security in the rear.

pursued the unruffled calm of their course; and the War Council held in London tooks them an important stage further in development of ce plete cohesion in activities. In months, unification progressed to a r not reached

On the Far East Front

In the Far East, interest has bedivided between questionings on the slate her disputes with the Sovi Both policies are, of course, considably influenced by European c siderations. Japan is anxious to herself of further sleepness nig over Russin's position at her bac door. She is just as anxious to wit draw from the. China conflict, L soon as the extrication can comfortably be managed. Economic interests; the obvious opportunity for Japan to relieve herself of the strain of war financing; have overshadowed dreams of Empire. Britain at this time plainly needs to concentrate her every effort in Europe; but that does not imply any sacrifice of principle regarding the situation in the For

The "Inscrutable" Stalin Income Tax

apparently unco-related events than Stalin is still lacking. But Fin- Council income tax debate carried the rapid widening of the gulf be- land's attitude requires him to show the controversy little forwarder, tween Germany and Italy, the Bal- his hand; and a showdown appears partly because the Issue was extion. Germany's understanding with other. Breakdown of the negotia- and partly because the Unofficial the Soviet for the "re-arrangement tions was inevitable the 'moment members showed no sign of retrent of South-East Europe," is naturally that Finland's attempt to accommo- from their uncompromising attitude. suspect in Rome, where intention to date, with alternatives, Moscow's The survey of His Excellency the resist Bolshevik encroachment has desire to safeguard the approaches Governor, however, was a speech to been proclaimed in unmistakable to Leningrad was rejected. Thus ponder, and should contribute valufar, the Russian annoyance has been ably to the Hon. Mr. Sydney Caine's expressed in a press campaign in the efforts to remove misgivings. There true Nazi tradition. The Finnish will, inevitably, be a section of opinpeople, presumably best espable of ion impervious to argument or perjudging the meaning of the bark of sussion, but when Sir Geoffry said their adversary, are beginning to that a growing body of opinion, both The issue in the Balkans seems likely return to the towns which they eva- European and Chinese, is in support of the imposition of income tax, he was stating a fact.

Social Services

Support for the measure did not of social services and amenities to which more heavily taxed communities are accustomed. This is an argument with a twist, which the Governor's statement may do something to correct. We can see the Britain and France, meanwhile, Colony set lending up by taking income tax and liking it.

SCRUTATOR.

Battle Of Ideas: By Mulk Raj Anand ARE YOU SO 'BORED' WITH INDIA?

faint sensation of boredom in the der Congress leadership. average British mind, and that you believed that this boredom was a pricks to make the work of the Conrepressed apology.

the issue between Britain and India sought to carry through radical tenthreatens to provide some rude ancy legislation to alleviate the lot shocks to the complacency of the of the peasantry. And a great payaverage Britisher and make him feel chological revolution was brought not only apologetic, but positively about.

dia and how has it arisen?

ing committee (cabinet) of the Indian National Congress, one of the largest political parties in the world and the most representative organisation of the Indian people, issued a statement in which, while expressing to every man a new dignity. abhorrence of Fascism and Nazi aggression, it asked the British Govregarding democracy and imperialism and the establishment of a new world order, and how-these nims ap-

Notoriously reluctant to put its ernment sidetrocked the issue proclaimed "The natural issue of India's progress is the attainment of Dominion status." And that at the end of the war they would be willing "to enter into consultations." . .

The Congress has unequivocally gle, lies in shambles.

The Congress was persuaded to government in India." Contrary to imperialist expectations, Act withdrawing the right of free dia. . . Congress won overwhelming major- speech and assembly. Amritaer, 1919,

DEAR M-----You said the other Later, in a ninth province, Assum, a history than the Montagu-Chelmsday that the word India stirs a coalition ministry was formed un- ford reforms,

The bureaucrucy resorted to pingress ministers impossible. Well, the sudden development of with great moral courage, they

spirit that came about: there accrued ceivable that India would ever

evitable. The Indian Liberation persisted and produced a bluebook, movement, in its adult, self-con- which was a best seller. It has the scious phase, is essentially the result suave, the sure, the gentle touch. of the last war.

reached France in September-October, 1914. Sir James Willcocks, the G.O.C., said "that the Indian Expeditionary Force arrived in the nick of time, that it helped to save the cause both of the allies and of civilisation . . has been openly acknowledged

by the highest in the land. . . . The nature and value of that service can never be forgotten. . . .

tion, and the consequence of this are dead bodies a pledge was given by going to be momentous. For the Mr. Edwin Montagu on August 20, India after 30 years of bitter strug- stitutions with a view to the pro- rest; till the goal is wen. Its very gressive realisation of responsible existence depends upon its relentless

ities in eight of the eleven provinces. Is a more real milestone in British

The Congress, ever-growing, with Hindu, Muhammadan, Sikh, and untouchable membership, obstructed the empty "Constitution" of "Dyarchy,"-meaning the reservation of all vital matters to the autocratic Vice? roy-through campaigns of nonviolent non-co-operation.

The Government appointed the For though ministries were hedged Simon Commission for "Inquiring What is the exact situation in In- in by impossible prohibitions, they into the working and development of tried to be people's governments. The representative institutions," a fami-On September 14, 1939, the work- story of a cart driver who refused to liar procedure. But the Secretary of give right of way to a hooting motor. State for India, Lord Birkenhead, did car because he said that now there not lack candour when he wrote to was Congress rule is a silly but Lord Reading on December 4, 1924. significant token of the change of " . . . to me it is frankly incon-

be fit for Dominion self-government.

. The statutory Commission was boycotted by the Congress and greet-A major struggle seems to me in- ed with black flags. But Sir John Among other difficulties, it discover-Two divisions of 24,000 sepoys ed a minorities problem in India, the cuched France in September-Octo- Muslims being the chief oppressed

Of course, there are minorities, in India, and their rights could be restored if only Britain would stand aside and let Indians settle them.

A round table conference was called to which Gandhi came fresh from gaol. It was wrecked by the mischievous handling of the Minorities problem. Followed more mammoth

Now, says Mahatma Gandhi: "Conpursuit of that goal, which is no less

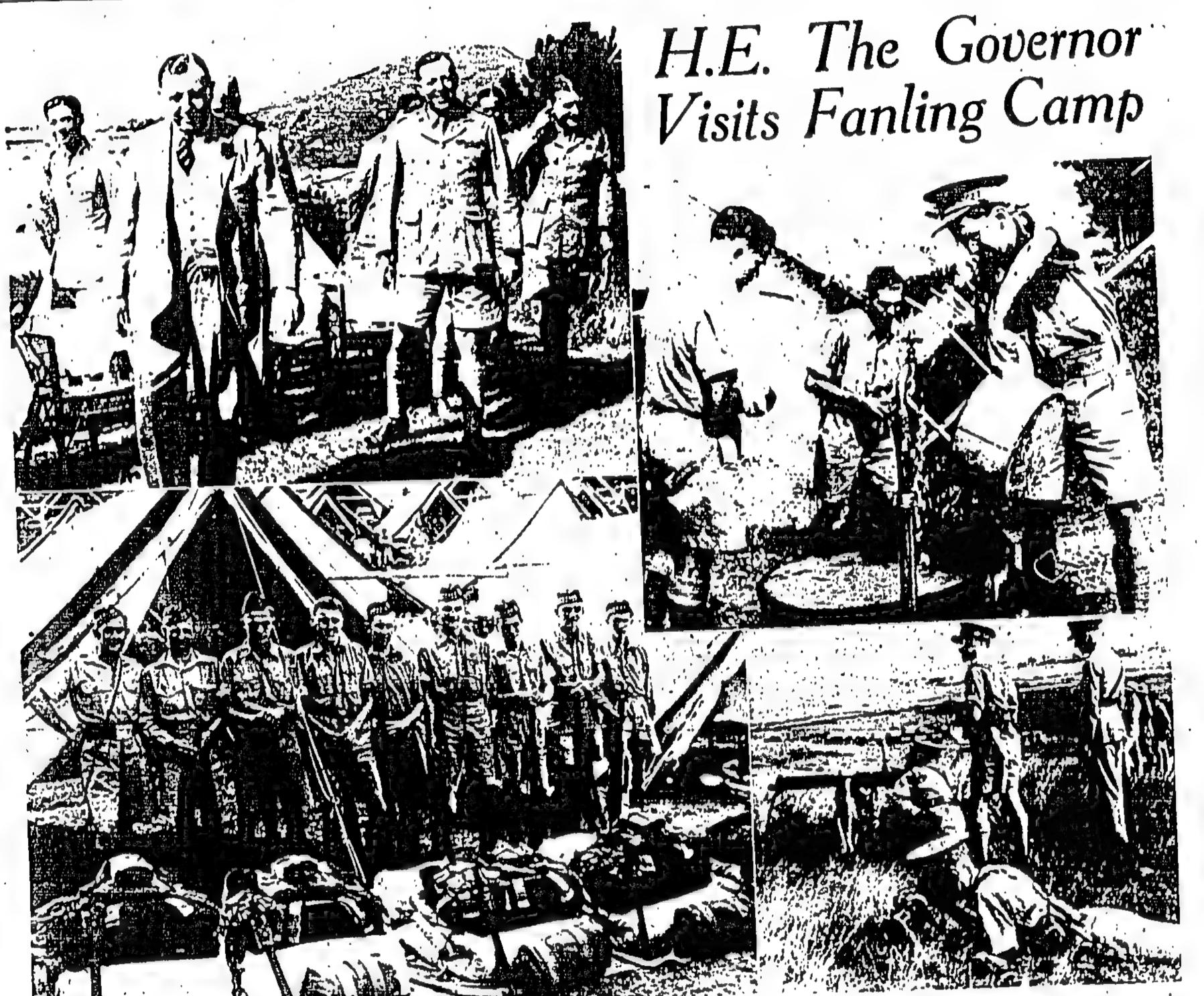
> Yours sincerely, MULK RAJ ANAND.



Hong Kong

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION HONG KONG, NOVEMBER-19, 1939

More Beauty to You world famous Perfumes & Powder.



His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote, was a visitor to the H.K.V.D.C. Camp at Fanling on Remembrance Day, and is shown in the view at top left after he had lunched with the officers. Directly behind His Excellency, and only just visible, is Colonel H. B. Rose, Commandant of H.K.V.D.C., while to the right is Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, second in command. Other pictures show, (top right) a somewhat permandant of H.K.V.D.C., while to the right is Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mitchell, second in command. Other pictures show, (top right) a somewhat permandant of H.K.V.D.C., with Mr. C. F. Andrews, Corps Bugler, heading the sonal scene of abiutions in camp; (bottom left) some of the members of Scottish Company, with Mr. C. F. Andrews, Corps Bugler, heading the line (Photo by King's Studio); and Colonel H. B. Rose, Commander.

MAC'S,



CAFE

HONG KONG HOTEL

TIFFINS \$1.75 (also a la Carté)

NEW SPECIAL FEATURE

THEATRE SUPPERS . . . \$2.00 served nightly from 6.30 p.m.

CLASSICAL MUSIC

By GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S ORCHESTRA ON THURSDAYS, FRIDAYS and SATURDAYS

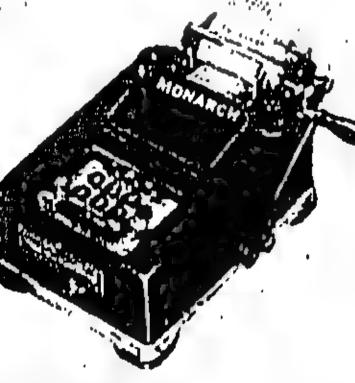
MAC'S COUNTER

From 6.30 to 10.00 p.m.

HOME-MADE PASTRIES, CAKES & CONFECTIONARIES WEDDING CAKES A SPECIALITY.

MONARCH

PortableADDING MACHINES



EASY TO OPERATE

Our famous ten-key keyboard makes operation amazingly simple., Anyone can learn it and become a skilled user in a short time. All the ten keys are grouped under the operating hand and the "touch method" comes to one almost automatically. Errorless speed is second nature to the user of these Portable Adding Machines.

L. R. NIELSON & CO., LTD.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT DEPT. 1st Floor, Gloucester Bldg., Hong, Kong. Tel. 31234.



This tiny pageboy employed by the West-end, has been provided with a steel helmet to go with his unife in. It rather threatens to ectipse him, but one small enough could not be procured. He presents an amusing sight as he passes by an Air-raid shelter.



Ambulance drivers, stretcher bearers, nurses, etc., stationed at a hospital in North London, devote all their spare and off-duty time to rehearsing. When rehearsing an emergency



achere Only to Douly

Sole Agents: TRATMANN & CO., LTD. China Bidg. (6th Fl.) Tel 25754.

All over Britain, Rose-gardens and lawns are being ruthlessly dug up as the populace prepares for the "grow more food" campaign of the Government. This family is digging up a flower bed, which is the pride of their garden, to make way for the growing of cabbages.

(At Right)-Mr. Stockbridge, who owns a number of caravans near Cambridge, has lent them to house a number of families who have evacuated London. The mothers have been busy painting and camouflaging the caravans, and here is an example of the finished product.



The famous Opera House at Glyndebourne, Sussex, has been transformed into a billet for some 260 children under the age of five, and the theatre, where many famous and historic productions have been staged, now resounds to their shrill and happy voices. This view shows some of the tiny tots lending a hand at hanging out the washing.





Nearly every poultry farm in England is training land-girls to carry on the important task of ensuring the country's food production. This picture, taken at a farm in Hertfordshire, where thousands of chicks and eggs are produced daily, shows a little evacues helping to count the chicks.



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

lovely your lips can be.

MESSES, UNITED TRADERS, York Bldg., Hong Kong.

I enclose 20 cents for introductory eine Michel Lepetich in shade.

Seven Beautifying Shades BLONDE BRUNETTE CHERRY VIVID CAPUCINE

RASPBERRY SCARLET DE LUXE . LARGE . POPULAR

For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmetique.

To-day's Strange Story. Of Real People

By VINCENT TOWNE

The Mystery of Shakespeare

The world knows least him whom a lift knows best

Every nation concedes that the superman who wrote under the name of William Shakespeare, Shakespear or Shaxper 'was the prestest author whom the world ever produced. Little is known of him as a man, save that he was the third child of James Shakespeare, a iglover; that when 18 be married Anne Hathaway: that five years inter he joined a troop of strolling players and went to London where in two years more he was engaged in revising plays, that he became one of the chief actors of the best company in London; that later he worked as a playwright; that at 32 he was able to buy a home at Stratford, where at 46 he finally retired and where at 52 he died.

All kinds of conflicting statements, have been written concerning his private life. Some claim that he was the uneducated son of illiterate parents; that even his own daughters could neither read nor write. Others would have it that he was forced to leave home for deer-stealing in the park of Sir Thomas Lucy

Another story is that when first coming to London—he lived upon tips given him for holding horses of rich patrons of the theatre—According to still others, after his return to Stratford he became a petty tradesman, selling corn and malt and lending small sams of money. It is claimed that during the time he was supposed to be writing his plays he lodged in the house of a humble hairdresser.

Yet, some of his biographers mentioned his having owned shares in two of the leading London theatres. No two stories of his life agree, Every statement concerning him is qualified by clauses expressive of urcertainty.

Until 80 years ago, however, no one seems to have doubted that the great masterpieces published under his name were written by this man of mystery. Then there appeared from the pen of an American woman, Delia Bacon, an argument attempting to set forth proofs that Shakespeare could not have written these great works. Since then other writers have waged a propaganda purposed to deprive Shakespeare of the honours freely pranted by three centuries of admirers

One of the most zealous of these was Ignatus Doonelly, once causdidate for Vice President of the Unite I States. Another was Su Edwin Durning Lawrence, Bt., who circulated in various newepapers a nillinon copies of articles attempting to deprive Shakespeare of the credit so long granted to him. According to Sir Edwin, the real Shakespeare was but a "drunken, illiterate closin" who was totally unable to write a single letter of his own name and of whom we are told that he could not read a line of print."

While some of these propagandists claim that Christopher Marlowe, the great poet and dramatist, born in the same year with Shakespeare, was the real author of the Shakespeare plays, a vast majority credit them to Francis Bacon, the greatest English scholar and lawyer of his day. According to the theory of the pro-Baconites, Bacon by writing "Richard II" greatly incensed Queen Elizabeth, who was reported to have said, "Seest thou. not that I am Richard II'" Bacon, afraid to recall his own identity, thereafter !tis claimed-hid himself behind the toga of the Stratford

nctor.

It must be admitted that the author of Shakespeare's plays displayed the most profound classical learning and a deep knowledge of law, as well as an intimate acquain-

tance with the details of royal effquette and of court life. He must have also been an ordent reader of history, who had mastered Latin. French, Italian and Spanish and who devoured the world's literatine, ancient and modern. To some who have sought the man Shakespeare in the chronicles of his time it seems inconceivable that a country lad of his parenthood, and rearing could have acquired all of this knowledge, which, unquestionably, was at the finger ends of Lord Bacon.

name never appeared upon any play until after he had retired to Stratford, and this has been seized upon as evidence of his having been sent there by Bacon that he might remain in obscurity while the great plays were being turned out under his signature—Stratford—then—being farther frem London, in time of travel, than Canada is to-day. "Strangely enough, there are extant no samples of Shakespeare's writ-

no samples of Shakespeare's writing except several alleged signatures, no two of which are very
similar, nor is there in existence a
single letter addressed to him save
one asking for a loan of £30. And
the only contemporary letters referring to him are unimportant missives-referring to money.

None of his alleged writings mentions picturesque scenes associated with his life such as Stratford, the Avon River, or the magniticent. Warwickshire. Country, whereas these plays, are repleto with references to St. Albans, Bacon's home.

Bacon's qualifications, for writing Shakespeare's plays have been summed upon as follows: He was educated not only in English but in French, Latin, Italian and German; He was the compiler of a book of 1,560 axioms and phrases selected from the great authors and works of all times. Because liter-

JESTS UNDER THE BREATH.

An explorer tells of coming across a strange-looking creature that travels considerable distances with no apparent object. Not a golfer, by any chance?

"Hitler's martial ambitions may now be satisfied," says a writer. As regards Czecho-slovakia he will undoubtedly keep the piece

A novelist remarks that it must have been very exasperating for a Stone Age wife to have no door to bang when she was furious. Still, she always had her husband.

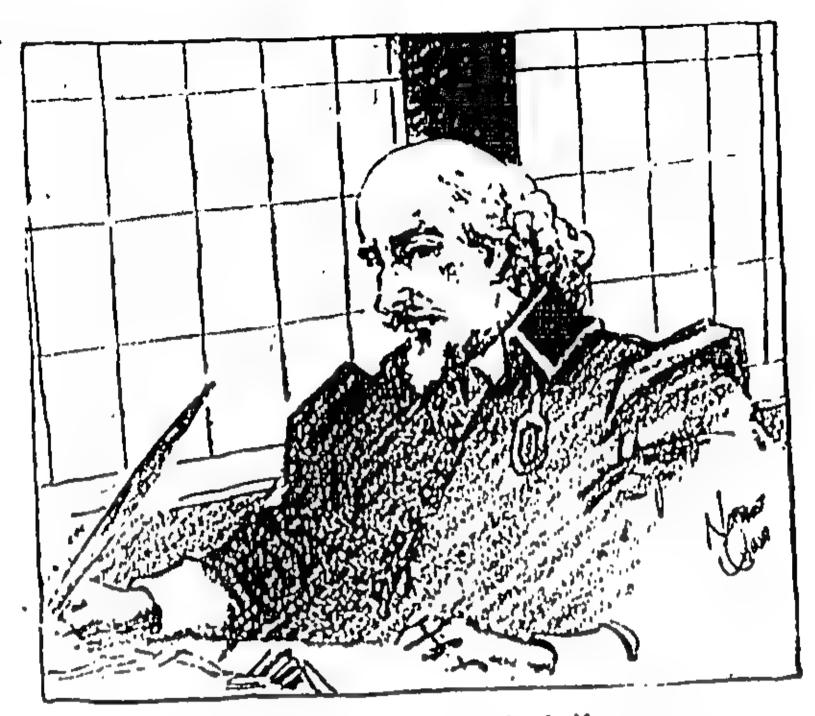
A cannibal chief is reported to have eaten his mother-in-law because she opposed him on some matter of tribal policy. It would be only poetic justice if she continued to disagree with him.

"The conductor of a large or-"chestra requires a certain amount of courage," declares a writer, Enough to enable him to face the music, anyway.

"Many a love nest has been furnished on the instalment plan," writes a gossiper. With a little down, of course.

"For many people music has become a mere matter of turning a
knob and listening with balf an
ear," alleges a writer. Half an
ear, half an ear, half an ear knobward!

"Should housewives lend their labour-saving devices?" asks a writer in a women's paper. Non a husband's place is in his own



Little Is Known of Him As A Man.

ary geniuses were frowned upon in England during his generation, he spent several years in Paris, where the literati were in high favour at

The vexed question of the authorship of Shakespeare's plays has been discussed in 20,000 separate volumes, and 20 years ago Judge Richard S. Tuthill of Chicago Circuit Court, in an injunc-

tion suit, rendered a decision that
"the name and character of Shakespeare were used as a mask by
Francis Bacon to publish philosophical facts, stories and statements contributing to the literary
renaissance in England, which has
been the glory of the world."

(Copyright)

This series of Strange Stories appears dally in "The China Mail."



Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella Houre, Nottingham, England.

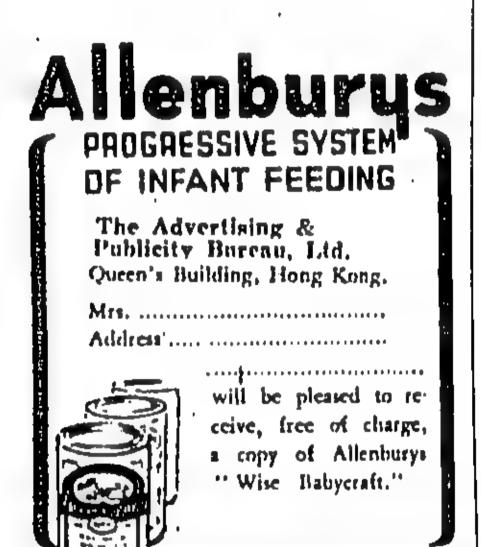


Before Baby comes

is the time to choose baby's food, and Mothers' who give their babies Allenburys Foods can be certain that they will have all the nourishment to help them grow strong and aturdy.

Vitamin D is absolutely necessary for babies, for without it they have weak bongs and teeth or may even develop rickets! Vitamin D is frequently scarce even in mother's milk, but to make sure Allenburys Foods have a definite extra proportion of Vitamin D added. So give your baby Allenburys Foods and run no risk of weak bones and bad teeth.

Mothers Bend For This Free Book



Hong Kong Distributoes; -- DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Building, Hong Kong.

"Telegenic Girl"

Patricia Lindsay tells you about a new type of screen beauty.

BRAND new career has opened up for the girl with natural beauty and acting talent. Hollywood has brought out a "Telegenic Girl" from Its laboratories into the spotlight.

Judith Barrett, pretty and blonde netress, is the first Telegenic Girl to go on record. In other words she is the perfect type of beauty, for television.

After months of testing, Miss Barrett was selected by the experts, sound engineers, photographers and makeup men, and she is stated for the first television motion picture, which is now in the experimental stage.

WHAT BEAUTY NECESSARY?

Quite naturally your question is, "What type of beauty is necessary for a television career?" Director Loren Ryder answers that question. "As closeups will be used in the early experiments we must depend greatly on the vocal and visual charm of our stars. Miss Barrett's voice has an intimate, lovely quality and extensive makeup tests showed that she possesses a very photographic face. It is classed as eval-oblong which allows for pro-Jection distortion and still records beautifully.

"Furthermore," he continued, "Judith is a natural blonde. The television camera photographs through hair dyes and reveals the true colour - so only natural hair can be photographed."

BLONDES AND RED HEADS AT A PREMIUM

Because of the very many difficulties still to be faced in televising motion picture entertainment, only closeups will be used at first. For this reason, girls with true red hair, or blonde, who have symmetrical facial features will be in great demand. But - there is always a but, my dears — the girls must also possess a rich speaking or singing voice. Hair and facial beauty are not enough; your voice must also be lovely. PLAN YOUR APPROACH

If any of my young readers want to have a television career they had better start preparing at once. Even though television is still in the experimental stage it will not be long before you and I will have it right in our own homes. When that happens, lovely young girls



JUDITH BARRETT is the first Telegenic girl of Hollywood.

with beauty, charm and talent will find a career opened to them -- a brand new one which wi surpass the present radio, and , cen or stage careers.

To be in the running you should at once select a good voice instructor. Not an old fashloned elocutionist -- but a capable instructor who can teach you to bring out the latent beauty of your voice and to do things with it which you never suspected you could do. Such an instructor is not cheap. He or she has his price but you must look at the fee as you would a school tuition. If the instructor is first rate you will also be taught a certain amount of dramatics. How to carry yourself, how to walk correctly, breathe deeply and how to place your voice for the occasion. All those tricks are necessary to the successful actress.

COMBAT THAT SCRAGGY LOOK

Nourish neck and shoulders with a liquid cream.

EOR years skin specialists have used liquid Milk of Magnesia in facial packs to refine and beautify the skin and correct blemishes. The same properties which make Milk of Magnesia so beneficial in treating internal acid conditions, also give it a power to neutralize the external acid secretions which collect on the skin daily and quite often cause the loss of texture, its clarity and the fine grain of the pores.

And although for some time a Milk of Magnesia facial pack has been advocated by dermatologists, up until recently many women could not have the L aefft of anything of the kind.

In using the new creams containing Milk of Magnesia, the skin becomes remarkably refined, makeup stays better, and minor irritations and blemishes are soothed and often checked.

When cleansing with a preparation containing Milk of Magnesia. surface occumulations and fatty neids are neutralized and loosened, as well as the pores which it penetrates. A boon to women every-. where . . . and especially to those whose skin is subject to slight eruptions and irregularities.

These Milk of Magnesia creams, both Cleansing and Texture, are made by the Chas. H. Phillips Chemical Company, the makers of Phillips' Milk of Magnesia.

PRESERVE BEAUTY

And as natural beauty is always at a premium, keep yours intact. Keep your health up to par, mainly, and keep your figure svelte. Do not bleach or dye your hair, and do not ruin your skin through careless eating or other careless habits. Preserve every ounce of YOUTH you have—for it will be youth which will get its price in the Television Career.

TRY THIS DELICIOUS DESSERT GLORIFIED RICE

1 package granulated gelatine soaked in 14 cup cold water. Add 12 cup boiling water. When cool, add I small can shredded

+ pineapple, ½ cup powdered sugar.

114 cups cooked rice. 2 tablespoons maraschino cherries.

4 cup Carnation Milk, whipped. Fold the whipped Carnation Milk in when the gelatine begins to "set". Turn into an oblong pan and put in refrigerator. When thoroughly chilled, remove from mould and slice as ice cream. Service with Maraschino

Sauce. MARASCHINO SAUCE

1/3 cup sugar. 2/3 cup water.

½ cup maraschino juice. 2 tablespoons cornstarch.

1/2 tablespoon butter.

34 cup maraschino cherries. Mix cornstarch and sugar, add the water and cherry juice and boil for 2 minutes. Add the cherries and butter.



Obtainable . Everywhere Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd.



WORLD AGREES HE WRITES WELL WHO WRITES WITH EASE"

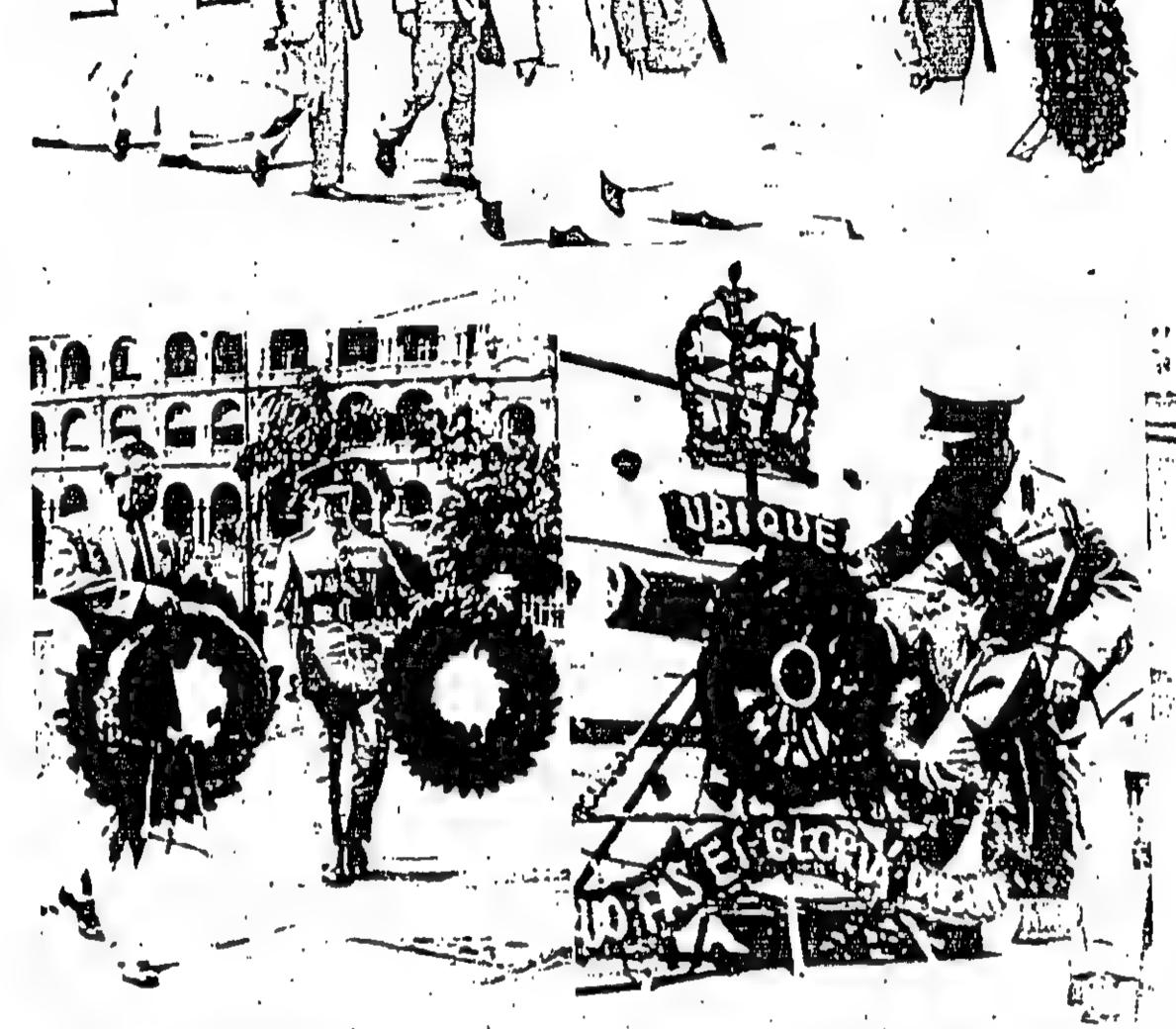
> Write with ease on a Hermes Baby Portable. It is easy to carry, too, weighing but 81/4 lbs.



Obtainable from June Mong Kong Merchantile & Chemicals Ltd., Hilling York Building, Chater Road, Hong Kong.



Though there was no official ceremony last Saturday morning in recognition of Armistic Day anniversary, many wreaths were laid at the Cenotaph, including that of His Excellency the Governor, Sir Geoffry Northcote. These photographs, show scenes when



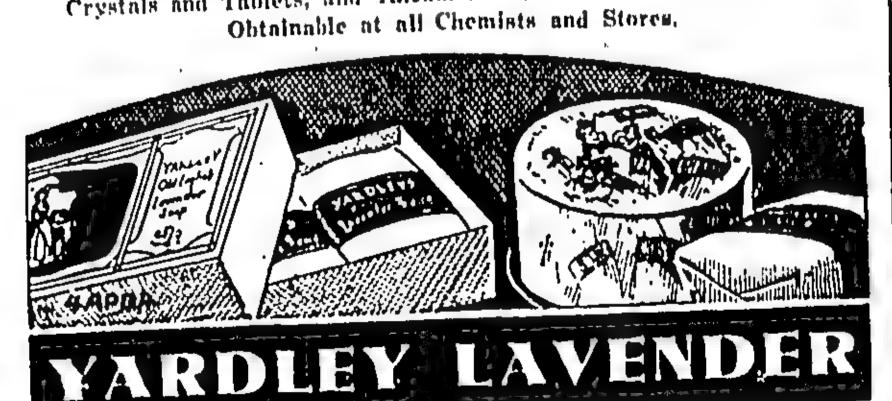


wreaths were laid by (top left) members of the British Legion; (above) Artists Rifles Association, represented by Messrs, P. H. Suckting and R. G. Geer; (far left) Mr. F. H. W. Haynes laying a wreath for the R.A.O.C. Association, and Staff Sergeant A. Farmer for Officers and all ranks R.A.O.C.; and (left) Brigadier T. McLeod, for Royal Ar-



All over the world the exquisite Yardley Lavender will greet you - now here, now there, fresh and lovely, with unfailing charm. It is the one perfume of which fashion never wearies, and may be worn with perfect taste at all times and especially for the informal occasion.

Yardley Old English Lavender is used as a basis for these delightful toilet accessories; Lavender Soap "The Luxury Soap of the World," Lavender Face Powder and Compacts, Bath-salt Crystals and Tablets, and Talcum Powder.





impurities from every little crevice of mouth and teeth. And every child who uses Gibbs enjoys its fragrant, antiseptic CHANGE TO GIBBS TO-DAY.



are leary Canles

defend them with -

DON'T NEGLECT
BLEEDING GUMS
They're dangerous to
teeth and health
USE
GIBBS "S.R."
TOOTHPASTE

HAVE YOU TRIED - - -

this Sunday Supper?

Split half a dozen frankfurter sausages lengthwise, but do not cut completely through. Place a strip of Kraft Cheese in the centre of each, then wrap a slice of bacon around each frankfurter fastening with toothpicks. Place under low grill until cheese is melted and bacon is crisp.

Serve hot with salad or any "Left overs"!

THE DAIRY FARM,

ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



IN CAMP WITS

(Left)—His Excellency the Governor is seen chatting with Lt. Col. E. J. R. Mit. chell, second in command of the H.K.V.D.C., when Sir Geoffry Northcote paid a visit to the camp last Saturday. He was accompanied by his A.D.C., Captain S. H. Batty-Smith, also in the group.





Drummer Dewberry of the Middlesex Regiment does duty as bugier at the camp.

Mr. G. Treverton of No. 1 Machine Gun Company, fills his mouth and the belts with lead.

(Right)—No. 1 Machine Gun Company receives instruction in the workings of a director.

WARMTH & COMFORT FOR YOUR BABIES!

WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED A BEAUTIFUL SELECTION OF BABIES' KNITTED WOOLLEN GOODS. MAKE YOUR CHOICE NOW, ALL ARE REASONABLY PRICED.

WOOLLEN PRAM SETS

Consisting of Knitted
Woollen bonnet, Coat,
Breechettes with
Bootees attached.

From \$8.95 set.





PURE ANGORA BOOTEES
Price \$2.95 pr.
KNITTED MATINEE COATS
Very dainty. Pretty knitted
designs.

Price \$2.95 ea.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD. LADIES' DEPARTMENT.



The issuing of orders and instructions prior to exercises on the border.

THE H.K.V.D.C. FANLING

(Right)—Looking down the fine at No.-1 Machine Gun Company, fully equipped for His Excellency's inspection. They stand-st-ease and smile.





Boottish Company takes its daily dose of quinine.

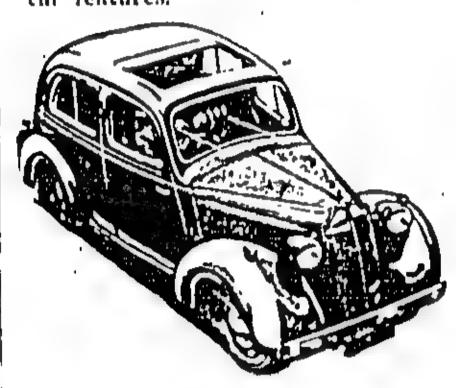
D. W. Hardwick looks over the shoulder of the victim.



No. 1 Machine Gun Company practices out on the range.

Worlds most oconvical

THE Vauxhall 10 Saloon. Best of all it does over 40 m.p.g. On a recent R.A.C. official trial, over 4.000 miles of public roads. The 10 h.m. saloon did -5.4 m.ms. And it has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh and many other fine our features.



1940 VAUXHALL 10 four

IS HERE also 12 & 14 H.P.



May we arrange a Demonstration?

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE Stubbs Roads Tels, 27778-9.





Abiutions in camp.

(Left)-Another look at No. 1 Machine Gun Company, with Mr. J. K. Sloan in the foreground.



Another range view of No. 1 Machine Gun Company during exercises.



TO-DAY

■F a .woman and November 19 is: your birthday, your personality is likely to be one of your greatest accets. Your intuition is keen; your judgment is likely to be good, and your ability to make money may be uncanny. You ought to have many social graces and enjoy an unusual degree of popularity. You versaithty might renable you to do many active than, exceptionally well. You should avoid arruincluds, for they are liable to the the underlying cause of mony of your troubles. As an authors nowspaper reporter, interior de conator, actic s, broker or lumes executive your chances for mosping a success appear to be unbunted Marriage ought to help rather than hinder your ambitions and, in all likelihood, will provide you with many luxuries and confloct

The child born on November 19 seldom tails to remember the thing at is expected to do and not to do Politeness is generally one of the outstanding characteristics of these children.

H a man and November 19 is your natal day, you probably have very strong convictions, an unusual epse of your obligation to your tornity and friend, and an amount of generoldy that at times might he detrimental to your own interle t. As an architect, botain t, chempt, b formal research worker. sejontist, sales representative culatithor, you may win qualifying te-- cognition and an enviable impactal tanding

MONDAY

■F a woman and November 20 is your brithday, you are perhaps entering a period that will be filled with: many pleasant surprises, particulardy in the way of some readjustment of your personal affairs. Social activities may gain you many friends, and a greater degree of popularity than you have ever known before. Through work of an intellectual nature you may accomplish much good for yourself and others. As a restaurant manager. insurance, real estate or commercial broker, educator, writer, actress or singer your achievements may not only bring you glory, but money as well. Your married life ought to be replete with happiness.

7 The child born on November 20 frequently, after it reaches its teens. has an unfoldment of character and ability that is most gratifying to ats tamily and triends. Wealth, power and philanthropy often make the children of Scorpio, born on this date, outstanding members of society.

. If a man and November 29 is your natal day, destiny appears to have

planned an interesting, successful and useful career for you. Through medicine, law, engineering, printing, journalism, acting, preaching, . selling or contracting; you may make an outstanding name for your-

TUESDAY

IF a woman and November 24 is your builday, general supplies. may enable you to make this a happy day for some relative cortriend. Unselfishine's probably will actuate your doing some kindness that is apt to have a most favourtible reaction upon your, personal minancial affairs. Lady lick appropertly will do you a good turn, and some very pleasant surprise may merease your worldly goods. Avail yourself of every educational advantage offered to you because ome future activity may enable you to put it to good use. Your ability as an interior decorator, des jeprésentative, writer, ætress,

the Zodincal sign Sagittarius. You should be decidedly intellectual. You are generally able to get whatever you set your heart on. You bught to have an extraordinary amount of persuasiveness and rate amount of tact. You have, more than likely, a great deal of pride and try never to lose sight of any of your obligations. A wholesome love for fun should make your life very pleasant, and win for you many friends among all classes of people. Ambition will stimulate your efforts, and merit should gain you a gratifying amount of recognition. You might feel an urge to be continually on the go. and probably you have little patience with lazy people. You must endeavour never to lead an isolated life, for it might react badly on your nerves. Conventionality may pall on you, for you apparently love to be unrestricted in your movements. Through fidelity to your matrimonial obligations your mar-

ried life ought to be a great success.

-

Fashion swings with the times. Here you see the latest in war-time wear, designed to be slipped on quickly in an emergency. In other words, the warning sound of the siren calls for "Siren Suits" such as you see above. The suits are an all-in-one woollen garment. lined with fleece, and furnished with a hood. (Copyright, Fox).

FRIDAY

IF a woman and November 24 is your birthday, you are probably tender-hearted and vivacious and inclined to be very sentimental. Being observant, you miss very little that is going on about you. You should be a good talker and very entertaining. Your popularity should grow and make you a social favourite. Guard against getting in a fut or becoming so self-centred that you might forget your social obligations. Money apears to be a medium through which a great deal of happiness is apt to brighten your life. As an artist, poet, musisian, composer, interior decorator, teacher or actress, you may score a great success. The man you marry, in all likelihood will be congenial and the personification of devotion.

The child born on November 24 usually has a great amount of perseverance, courage and intelligence. Through systematic work and exceptional ability, many children born on this date achieve great suc-

If a man and November 24 is your natal day your ability to make friends and please people, may cause your services to be constantly in demand. As a horticulturalist, engineer, architect, lawyer, doctor author, artist, or in work of a promotional nature your opportunities to make money and a name for yourself may be unlimited.

SATURDAY

If a woman and November 25 is your birthday, you may have to let fate work out your most important problems for you, and in all likelihood your affairs will straighten out in a satisfactory manner. You may werry too much over trifles. You have ability, and the chances are it will be recognized in a highly satisfactory way, if you will view, things in a practical rather than in a visionary manner. Your sense of humour should help you to overcome many disagreeable and trying situations. Through lecturing, demonstrating, selling, painting, writing or acting you may surprise yourself and friends by the success you make. Your married life ought to be replete with happiness, and help you to form many warthwhile friendships.

The child born on November 25 · is usually energetic, sports-loving and healthy, with an extremely affectionate disposition. Life, to most of the children born on this date, is a glorious game, which they enter with a zest and zeal that usually makes them winners.

If a man and November 25 is your natal day, you are able to do much good and bring a great deal of happiness into the lives of many people. As a journalist, author, photographer, saller, soldier, actor, explorer, preacher, politician or salesman, your efforts may be well rewarded.

Mary Blake Gives You - - -BIRTHDAY HOROSCOPE

On this page are horoscopes for people whose birthdays fall within the coming week, and who were born under the Zodiacal Signs of Scorpio and Sagittarius.

artet, musician, teacher or political worker is hable to win for you an enviable reputation and a large bank account. Your acpirations and home thre need never conflict. Your matrimonial prospects give indications that harmomous conditions and happiness will prevail.

The child born, on November 24 must be taught the dangers of overeating and overestimating its physieal strength. Inculcate into this youngster a high regard for veracity because its future may depend upon the amount of confidence it can inspire in those with whom it will come into close contact.

If a man and November 21 is your natal day, through will-power and intellectual ability you may overcome difficulties and find yourself a great success. As an educator, politician, promoter, author, clergyman, inventor, salesman, painter or physician your opportunities for advancement appear to be unlimit-

SAGITŤARIUS

WEDNESDAY

F November 22 is your birth anniversary, you were born under

4F a woman and November 22 is your birthday, you should affeet, in your colour schemes, a fondness for blues and yellows. Thursday is likely to be an auspicious day for you to transact business or ask favours. You may be very impetuous in sentimental matters. Cool judgment and self-possession are -characteristics - likely to gain - for you a great deal of admiration. You may not fully appreciate a talent nature has endowed you with, and are allowing it to remain latent. As an artist, sculptor, lecturer, journ-

-sales agent you may have a spiendid future. The child born on November 22, generally learns quickly, possesses an unusual amount of intuition and has a deep affection for animals. With educational advantages its chances for winning a high position

are without limitation.

alist, netress, office executive or

If a man and November 22 is your natal day, through good sportsmanship you will gain and retain the regard of many people. You may, too often, take things for granted. Through theatrical, medical, legal, literary, engineering, scientific work or some musical or artistic activity you might win fame and fortune.

THURSDAY

IF a woman and November 23 is your birthday, shrewd business instinct may make you love to drive a close bargain. Being thrifty you probably spend money judiciously. Some deep affection is apt to influence many of your actions and bring a great deal of happiness. Through interesting characters you are likely to meet, your viewpoint on numerous subjects may undergo a decided change, much to the surprise of your family and friends. Antiques ought to interest you; and music, art and literature might provide you with an unlimited amount of pleasure. As a teacher, designer, artist, shop or store manager, purchasing agent or lecturer, you may make a fine reputation. Through marriage your most cherished hopes may be realised.

The child born on November 23 is likely to have a very lovable disposition, lofty aspirations, and some talent that probably can be capitalised.

If a man and November 23 is your natal day, self expression, energy, and foresight may enable you to make a great deal of money. Law, medleine, theatrical or literary work, salesmanship or engineering are among the activities that appear most likely mediums through which success may be achieved by



I've got to think of the future. No weak bones or poor teeth for me. No, sir! I want to grow up to be strong just like the Carnation Kids. That's why mother gives me Carnation Evaporated Milk, And you know, I've felt great ever since I started drinking it. But here I am wasting time when I could be playing. Why don't you start drinking Carnation Evaporated Milk yourself. You'll see what I mean!

it's sterllized, homogenized & hermetically sealed in tins, meaning IT'S SAFE!

CARNATION EVAPORATED

AT ALL COMPRADORES.

Stop That Camera

A suit to go places all day. A suit which features flap pockets worn way up on the shoulders. Have it in flat wool, and tie a contrasting scarf round your neck. Wear a small cap with towering crown, trimmed with cross Fox to match the collar of your tweed coat. The smart lady is Bette Davis of Warner Bros.



A neat suit as befits a career woman. Single breasted and nipped in at the walst with one single button. Brown and yellow check for the jacket, and an interesting brown wool skirt with front and back pleats. The choice of pretty. Anita Louise of Warner



Spotlight on a luxurious jacket worn over a simple black dinner gown of flat crepe. To cause all heads to turn, have it in Signal Red, tavishly embroidered in gold. The delectable model is Warner Bros. Bette Davis again.



Womanly appeal is expressed by Columbia's Joan Blondell, who cloaks her screen sophistication beneath a picture gown of white silver brocade, just to show you that clothes can work the chango, presto, to make you any type of woman you choose to be. Bouffant Blooves, heart-shaped bodice, shirred down the front for that moulded fullness, and a skirt made for you to waitz in. The glitter of chinestone clips offsets the spien-

SPECIALLY FOR THE LADIES We not only specialize in men's suits, but assure entire satisfaction to those ladies who desire smart, well-fitted costumes.

A. DAVID

Expert Cutter Alexandra Bldg. Top Floor, Tel. 25847.

Definitely "do's", halted for you to study and adapt.

These photographs are by courtesy of the local distributors for Columbia and Warner Bros. Pictures.



Warner Bros. Olivia de Havilland. ever girlish, stresses the viewpoint of youth in this quaint, but cunning Dutch Boy sult in grey and black wool. Notice where the jacket ends, and notice the cut of the skirt. Finished with braiding, brass buttons and a dogcared blouse.

Don't Gasp Your Life Away EPHAZONE ends

terrible. Why stay in danger, gasping your life away, when 'Ppharone' will give you almost instantaneous relief from Asthma attacks. Quick relief, permanent freedom, safe sound sleep all pight through—those are the proceios with that 'apparone' assures. Cannot fail, even if you have suffered for years. Does not barm the heart. Every dose effective. Get a bottle to day.

GOOD NIGHT'S SLFEP
"I am always sure of a good night's sleep and clear totalling nest morning whilst taking 'Epharone,'"—i. Cash, Quetta,

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.





First impressions are important. A few unruly hairs can ruin the most carefully dressed coiffure.

Glastora conquers unruly hair—keeps every strand in place—adds sparkling lustre to your hair.



FOR LUSTROUS HAIR



FURS

MEATS

The World--In Lighter Vein GOLF BALLS PERSONAL CLOTHING VALUABLE DOCUMENTS MEDICINES, VACCINES

DURING at House of Commons debate, Lady Astor had attempted to drive home a point by stating she was the mother of five children. and therefore, ought to know.

Her opponent, taking issue with her, had jumped up, saying his word should carry more weight on the subject because he was the fother

Lady Astor then retorted, "But I haven't finished yet." . Margaret Sanger in "An Autobiography,"

A YOUNG man meeting the curate said, "Have you heard the story of the dirty window? On second thoughts I won't tell it as I don't think you could see through it "

tremely good. Two days later, at the Mother's Meeting, he said, "Have you heard of the window you can't see through? On second thoughts, I won't tell you, it's too dirty."- Efficiency Magazine, Lon-

There seems to be a prevalent be-Def that Englishmen are a trifle diffident, but this is all nonsense. We know a lad who once rowed in the Oxford eight, and he got to know all the other rowers' quite well- all excepting the little fellow who sat away back in the stern Union Oil Bulletin.

This anecdote refers to the un-Measantness of 1914-18 preliminary to the present World War there was a story of a coloured doughboy who, like innumerable others not so candid about it, registered extreme terror every time a German shell came over screaming to burst in his . general neighbourhood. To whom his sergeant essayed to convey contemptuous reassurance:

"Yo, is a coward, an' yo' ain't got no sense. Yo' needn't pay no 'tention to dem screechers. Any shell what's goin' to git yo' am't givin' no advance notice; yo' cain't heah dat shell. All yo'll know about dat one is dut suddenly yo' jes' ain't. Yo'll jes' be absolutely absent. Besides an' mo'oveh, dey's jes' one shell fo' yo', an' it's got thereon yo' pussnl name an' present residence. You ain't goin' to git no other man's shell; so jes' pull yo'se'f together an'

keep yo' shirt on outwel one comes over addressed pussily to yo'se'f." "Ah knows all bout dat," replied the private, "Ah knows mah p'tie'lar shell has got man name onto it, an' Ah won't git no shell belongin' to nobody else. Dat ain't mah worry. What Ah's sca'd 'bout is dem babies what says, 'Fo' Who It May Coneern****--John Palmer Gavitt in

Survey Graphic, New York,

"His Excellency doesn't want anyone to know he's in town."-The Humorist, London.

Looked down from his summit Ba-

For the Latter's not even an Aryan." --- New Statesman and Nation, Lon-

A snobbish old major was asked

by a firm if he'd recommend a cer-

tain man for the job. The major

man. He is the son of Major Blank, the grandson of General Blank, the

cousin of Sir Henry Blank, the

nephew of Lord Blank, and he is

"Thank you very much for your

letter of recommendation concerning Mr. Blank. But we must point out that we require him for elerical

work-not for breeding purposes."

-Tit Bits, London.

"Mr. Blank is an excellent young

A rather extreme vegetarian,

He said "It's not odd

I'm superior to God,

varian,

wrote back:-

otherwise well related."

The firm wrote back:-

The curate thought this was ex-August morelly Girl

-Colliers, New York,

A sign in a Texas restaurant reads: "If you can't eat the meat get out, this is no place for weaklings." The Reformatory Pillar, St. Cloud, Minn.

I know a bermit who is ninety years old and has never seen a motor car.

He doesn't know what's missing him. Medley, London.

An Englishman became bald. He was disperate and spent much money on hair restorers A Scotchman went bald. He sold

his brush and comb. · Stuttoarter Illustrierte, Stuttgart

Hollywood, July 27 (AP) -After Clark Gable and his wife, Carole Lombard, had spent the night at heabedside, Miss Lombard's secretary, Madalyane Fields, became the mother of a boy to-day Journal A.M.A., Chiengo,

It seems that Marshal Goering has stopped wearing on his breast all the decorations he has carned. He was succumbing under their weight Henceforth he will wear only one badge, bearing the letters S.K.: Siehe Katalog (See Catalogue!) -- Temps

The peasants of Austria greet each other with the words: "Gruss Gott" or, in the Franciscan manner. "Praise be Jesus Christ." Now, of course, they are obliged to replace

The Fuchrer was walking along

"Now, look here, moderation is necessary in everything. After all it's not your Fuehrer who was hung

"Oh," replied the other, "If it were he then I would say 'Praised be Jesus Christl" -- Temps Present,

"'GRIPPS"

DINNER DANCE AND CABARET NIGHTLY

HONG KONG HOTEL

Present, Paris. this salutation with the classic:

Hell Hitler! Now for the story,

the Austrian countryside. Tired, he sat down to rest in the shade of a calvary. An old peasant passed by and saluted the crucifix with a "Heil Hitler!" , ,

Even the Fuehrer found this slightly excessive and remonstrated with the peasant,

on that cross,"

Every moment enjoyed in the



There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor.

Saturdays extension 2 a.m.

PLANTS & BULBS DRIED FRUITS PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIALS DRIED VEGETABLES DRY BATTERIES TYPICAL LIST DER
STORED AND TIMI.

WARIED AND EB. EMB
TEMPERACOLD PROBLEOR

JITYOU FROM OFALL.

ARIBINGRATION A CALL.

ARIBINGRATION A CALL. · NUTS

& SERUMS

FISH & SHELLFISH

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES HERBS FRESH FRUITS FRESH VEGETABLES EGGS CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC. FLOUR



28185 THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

a part of the care was a strong the season and the care of the car

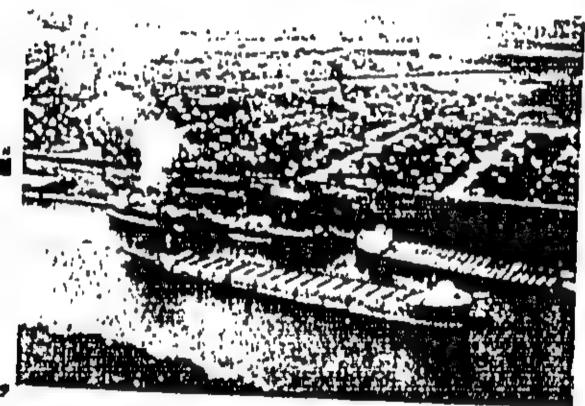
"Which of you boys would care to launch a battleship this afternoon?"-Die Weltwoche, Zurich.

MRS JONES, supposed to be dying not for the first time--toparson "Well, parson, I be a-going this time. I shall soon have my lead. on Lazarus's bossom,"

Parson: "No. no. Mrs Jones." Abraham, not Lazarus,?

Mrs Jones "Well, may be, may be, but if you'd been a widder woman as long as I have, you wouldn't mind whose bossom you put your 'end on " - The Countryman, ldbury, Oxfordshire.

Tie up your SECURITY with Prosperous Canada



GRAIN FREIGHTERS ON THE ST. LAWRENCE

Do you realise that Canada is now A GREAT INDUSTRIAL COUNTRY!

This is where your savings can be safe. Wouldn't you like to own a share in Canada's prosperity and security-and feel that the wealth of this streat, up-and-coming Dominion will help to protect you and your family against misfortune? It can be done quite simply,

apply to

INSURANCE COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE TORONTO, CANADA SHELL HOUSE, HONG KONG. E.J R. MITCHELL, BRANCH MANAGER

POTPOURRI

An Accumulation of Interesting and Humorous Odds and Ends Noted in the Month's Reading.

THE reason be doubts there is intelligent life on Mars, remarks a
friend of mine, is because the planet
is moving closer to the earth than it
has been for years...-Hal Frank in
Saturday Night, Toronto

Mr. Nathan T. Eagle acts as manager for Dufour & Rogers, side-show impresarios at the New York World's Fair. One of his favourite performers is a Cuban Negro named Avelino Perez, who is billed as the Cuban Pop-Eye, because he can make his eye-balls pop far out of his head.

Perez was in especially good form one evening, and on performing his first, or left-eye, pop, caused a patron who had just dined at a midway restaurant to turn green. Perez popped his right eye and the man i went down cold "A couple of our boys got hold of this fellow and started rubbling his wrists and e pushing smelling salts, under his nose," Mr. Eagle said. "Just as hestarted to regain consciousness hewas lying there on the floor in front of the Cubano, you know looked down at him and popped both eye-ball. The fellow passed right out again. Great sense of humour, thát Cubano." A J Jacbbing in The New Yorker, New York



Or. and Mrs. Cleave look skyward while observing the flight of Model Aeropianes at Kowloon Tong last Sunday.

One of the Carnegie partners started out to build a simple Norman castle in Sewickley, Pa, but it wound up looking like something the Mikado might have ordered in a moment of fancy. The owner of this place wanted comfort as well as beauty. When his architect asked him if he wanted a porte-cochere, he roplied, "Hell, yes. Better put in five of them; and make sure the flush don't sound loud."—Stewart H. Holbrook in American Mercury, New York.

Buddhist Burmans, who don't believe in killing any living creatures, have evolved an ingenious way to catch fish. One day a Burman prince explained it to me. Bending over the water, he said: "See that light at the bottom of the river? It's simply a slab of wood, painted white, and placed there by a native fisherman. It glows strangely in the light of the moon, and the fish, frightened, leap into the air-to fall back into the net. It is then possible for the fishermen to assuage their consciences by saying: 'We didn't kill these fish - we simply gathered in the suicides!" "-Alfred Fabre Luce in Revue de Paris, Paris,



Im nearly 4.1. what's going to happen to me?



But Betty, what would we do? We've nothing behind us. If only were five years younger! Oh, this ghastly tiredness always...

But darling, anyoned think you were an old man. It's absurd—this tiredness of yours is something to do with your health, not your age! You ought to see a doctor



You sec, even at night you go on using up energy in heartbeats breathing and other automatic actions. In your case, this has also led to an excess of acid waste products in the blood. All this causes you to wake tired, feel run-down. So of course you can't do your best work. Now reccut tests have proved that it's Horlicks people need for this condition.

Start tonight







Do you feel worn out, depressed and nervy?

Do you even wake tired?

Take HORLICKS

Guard Against

NIGHT STARVATION

Then you will sleep soundly -- wake refreshed-and have extra energy all day





Mr. Huang Yen-ju, and his bride, the former Miss Nancy Taam, who were married at St. Paul's Church last Saturday. The bride is a qualified nurse and midwife at the Queen Mary Hospital. (King's Studio).



Mr. and Mrs. Henry Richard Tappenden, who were married at the Registry, Supreme Court, on November 8. Mr. Tappenden is a prison warder at Stanley, and his bride is the former Miss Sarah Blyth. Mr. T. S. Whyte-Smith, Registrar of Marriages officiated; and, Messes, G. Woodward and J. W. Grant acted as Witnesses.



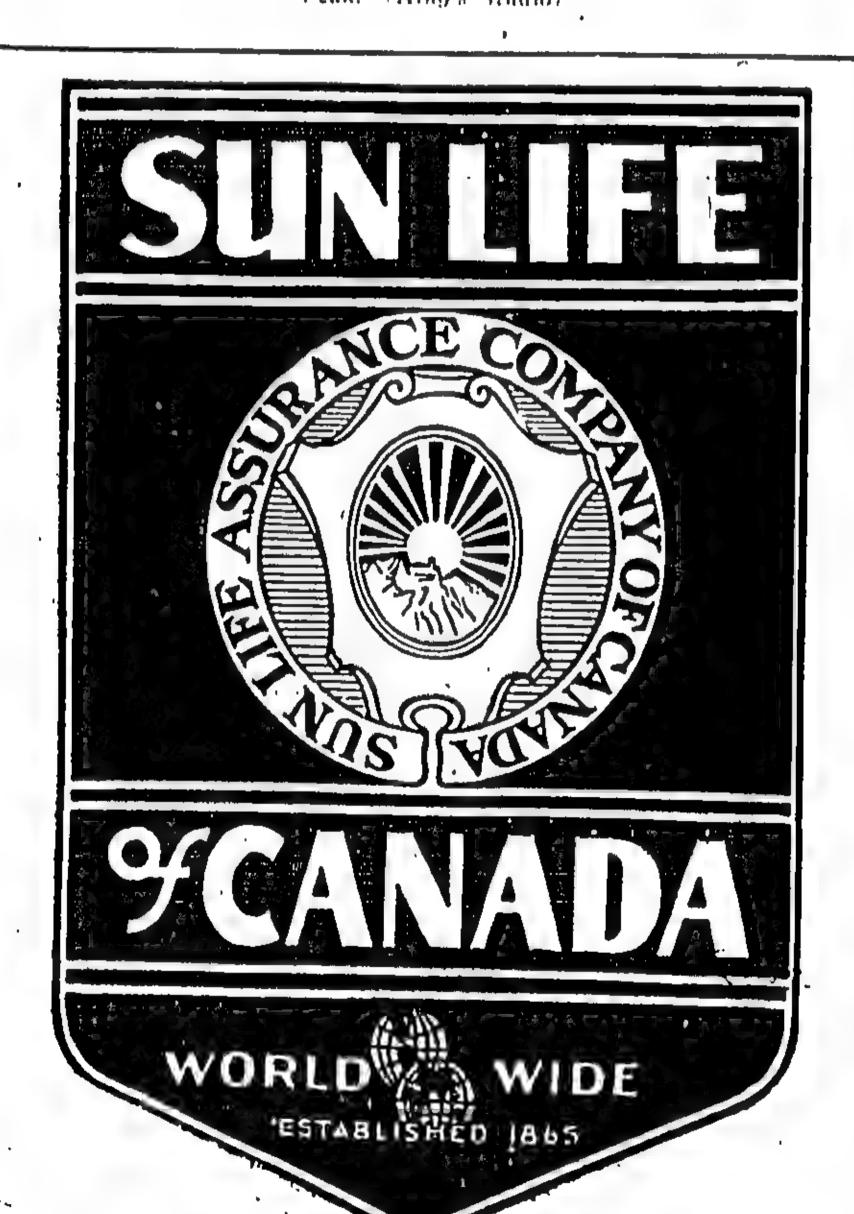
Mr. and Mrs. Ying Kwok Hong photographed in the Gloucester Hotel, following their wedding there on November 11. The bride is the former Miss Ching Chang Buck. (King's Studio).



A group photograph taken on the occasion of the Christening of Gillian June Leslie Ball, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Ball, of 364 The Peak. (King's Studio)



Michael and Kevin Hourihan were heats at a birthday party last Saturday when this group photograph was taken. Guests on the occasion included Andrew Sinton, Olgar Kossar, Helen Orr, Ruth Nils, Pat James, Ross Scrim, Barbara West, Jack Tinson, Jimmie Tinson, Donald Truax, Denise Baraha, Henry Tinson and Josette Guilion. (King's Studio).

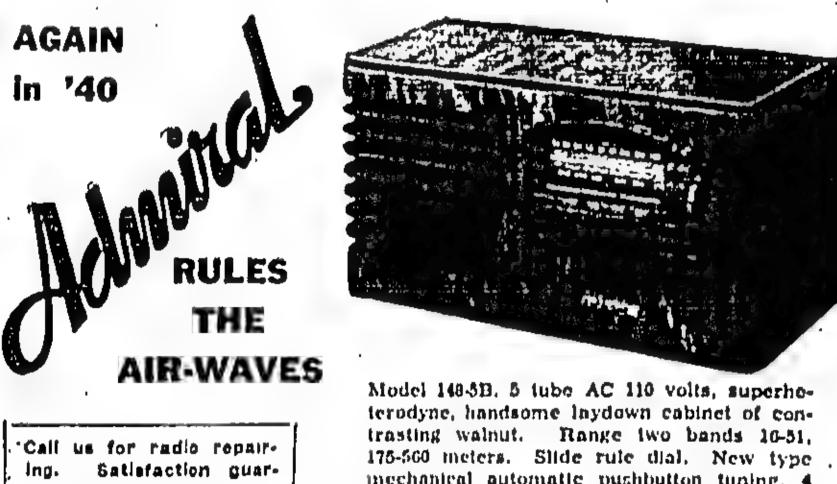


SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE

Gloucester Building: 2nd Floor. Hong Kong, BRANCH MANAGER: J. P. WHITHAM.



Wedding group taken in England following the marriage between Miss Marie Smith, Hong Kong Interport Hockey player and Mr. Don Marrable, R.N. On the right of the group are seen. Mr. and Mrs. James Smith, who are expected back in the Colony shortly. During their honeymoon in Scotland Mr. and Mrs. Marrable experienced three air raids.



mechanical automatic pushbutton tuning, 4 anteed. All work done buttons and straight line tuning, phonograph by expert technicians. jacks, fell automatic volume control. An outstanding value. Only \$128.00. · See It at

(Sole Agents in Far East)

CRYSTALATE RADIO & ELECTRIC CO.
44, Lai Chi Kok Road. Telephone 59477.

51, Des Voeux Road, C. Tel. 32904.

BRITISH CHINA POLICY CLEAR

London, Yesterday. Since the conflict in China began there has never been ony doubt regarding the attitude of this country towards the essential issues, and it is not to be imagined that we should or shall diverge from it, declares the "Monchester Guardian" in a leading article this morning.

The newspaper adds that such steps as the withdrawal of our gunboats from the Yangtse and our troops from northern China are explained by the Government as due to the exigencies of the war.

They are therefore irrelevant to our general policy.

On the subjects of the Chinese silver deposits in Tientsin and the Chinese national currency, the Government stands firm. -Reuter.

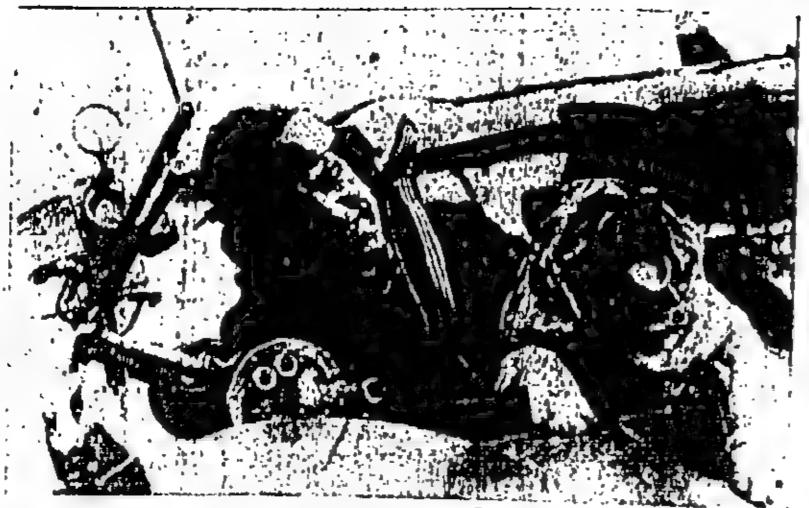
FRENCH BUDGET FOR NEXT YEAR

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Paris, Yesterday, The Finance Minister, M. Paul Reynaud, has completed preparation of the 1940 Budget which will be halunced at 70,000,000,000 francs. -

NAZI CRUISER MYSTERY

Revelations Concerning "Africa Shell" Sinking



training base, where wireless tole graphists, recruits to the Air Arm. are taught to shoot as part of their training. Photo shows a buildog, right, By Air Mail).

mascot of the base. It typifies the spirit of the Navy. (Copy-

ALLIED

WAR

GERMAN VESSEL MUST HAVE BEEN DESPERATE

London, Yesterday. STORIES OF THE CREW of the Africa Shell (not the Scala Shell as previously reported) leave little doubt that the tanker was sunk by a German warship, possibly one of the pocketbattleships at large.

In their account of the sinking, they describe the raiding vessel as a cruiser, but the Admiral Scheer and Deutschland, although carrying 11-inch guns, are of no more than 10,000-tons.

The warship fired one shot across the bows of the Africa Shell to bring her to a half in Portuguese waters off Mozambique, and the tanker was then boarded by an officer and n number of ratings, who ordered the crew to take to the bouts and land on the coast, which was visible, while taking the captain into the pinnace of the warship.

Soon after landing, the crew saw explosions on board, believed to have been caused by explosive charges placed in the

IN DESPERATE NEED

It is not clear yet whether the German warship obtained any oil supplies from the Africa Shell, but! it is pointed out that the Germans must have been in desperate needof supplies of one kind or other to deavour which will hasten the end of the con- disclose their position to the British ditions which Germany has imposed on Europe naval forces by tackling such a small

and which represent the frustration of eco-The Africa Shell is a ship of only nomic welfare not only for those immediately 00 tons.—Reuter.

INTENSIFIED SWISS

(Special to "Sunday Herald") Berne, Yesterday. The Federal Government has passed decrees intensifying air precautions throughout Switzer-

A.R.P.

The authorities are paying 30 per cent, of the expenses incurred by those wishing to turn their cellars into air raid shel-

MIGRATION POLAND

Moscow, Yesterday. Mass migrations are proposed in the Polish regions as a result of the agreement between the Soviet Government and the German Commission for Repatriation which is visiting Moscow.

The Commission's task is virtually completed and the members are leaving for Berlin shortly. It is explained in Moscow that the transfers will affect far more Soviet nationals than German.

Only 150,000 Germans will leave Soviet territory for German. Some 1,000,000 Russians, Ukrainians and Ruthenians will leave German-

LAND IN

London, Yeslerday. The Air Ministry unhounces that it is investigating a report that two R.A.F. planes landed in Belgium on

It is believed that the crews lost their bearings when returning from Foreign countries will benealt by a reconnaissance flight over Germany.--Reuter.

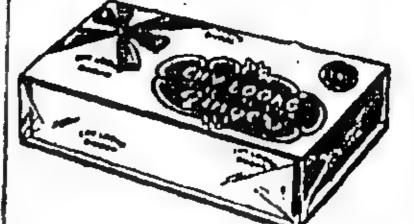
THE FRONT

London, Yesterday. Leslie Hore-Belisha, the Minister for War, has arrived France, where he will visit the Bri-

tish troops at the fronte Mr. Hore-Bellsha will also visit every section of the Indian nation sections of the French front before wented to see Nazidem overthrown. going to Paris where he has arrang-Injernal difficulties regarding India's ed for discussions with M. Daladier, future government did not affect In- General Gamelin and other leaders. Eat more Ginger CHOICE

CHY LOONG SELECTED DRY STEM

PRESERVED UNDER! MOST SANITARY CONDITIONS.



Per Box 1-lb. Nett.

Lane Crawford, Ltd. The Sincere Co., Ltd. Wing On Co., Ltd. The Sun Co., Ltd. China Emporium, Ltd. The Asia Coy, Blue Bird Cafe Canadian Cafe Europe America Grocery Co. Lever Provision Co. Sul Yick Store Kwong Tung Fat Store Cheong Hing Store Tsui Yuen Chun Kee Ying

Little Gift Shoppe Ynt Cheong Store Tal Wo Store Kowloon Confectionery On Lee Store The Empress Store Sunny Farm, Ltd. Cheong Fat Store Hung Cheong Store Wing Coffee Co. South China Store Wing Sang Dairy Co. Ki Heung Chuen Tiffany Studio Sun Store

Blue Bird Store

Beautiful Booklet of Recipes with famous Chinese sceneries in colours free with each purchase,

LOONG GINGER FACTORY

Pioneer of the Ginger Industry.

GENUINE & HIGH PERCENTAGE OF MENTHOL

PEPPERMINT OIL

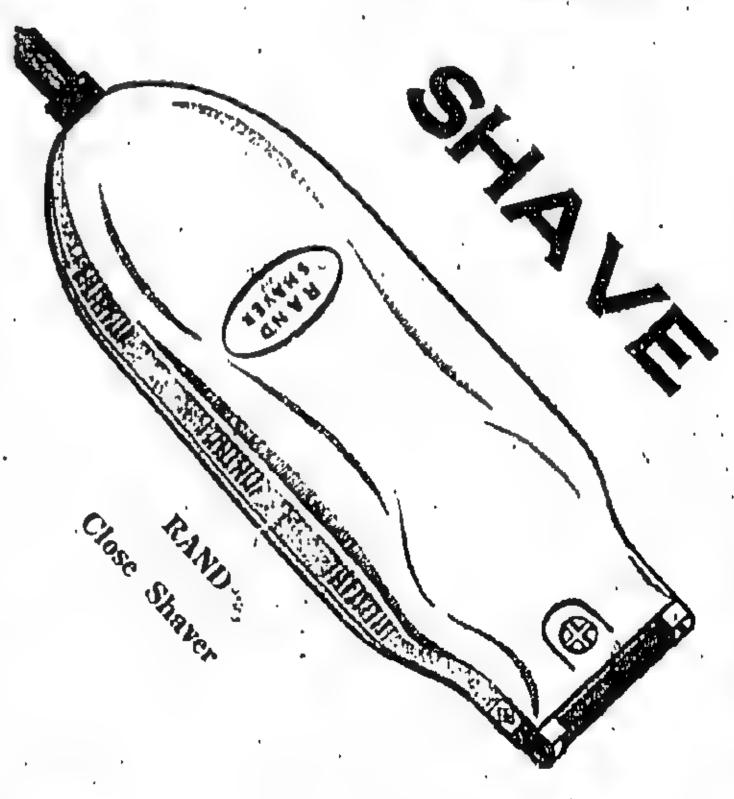
PRODUCED IN KIAN, KIANGSI, CHINA

FOR SALE

CHEONG TUNG CO.

Room 1, 3rd Floor, 26, Des Voeux Rd., C. Telephone 20458.

THAT REALLY SHAVERS





Sooner or later you will shave electrically-why not You save time and money with a Remington shaver or a Rand shaver, You don't have to buy blades, soaps, lotions or worry about hot water, And you finish shaving in a few minutes. It more than pays for itself in a short time and it will give you years of comfortable shaving.

See the full selections in our Silverware Department.

THE WING ON CO., LTD.

been cut down would be THE CO-ORDINATION of the Anglo-French restored. The ex-Kalser's reply was economic war effort and the arrangements for that because of his position as a refugee in a neutral country common purchasing, announced last night, (Holland), he could not sign any such proclamation. are of great interest not only as a new guar-Hitler hoped to get the supantee of the Allied intention to spare no enport of the Monarchiste in

PETAL

SMOOTH

ARDENA

MASQUE

SECTION

VELYA CREAM

Petal-smooth are your cheeks as you

rise from your Velva Masque treatment

:- soft, fresh, fine-grained. You may

be conscious that your skin looked

sallow and lustreless, that contours of

neck & chin had begun to sag. Won-

derful is the transformation that even

the first treatment will effect, lines

have vanished from around the eyes;

your whole appearance has been subtly

toned and brightened. Call for a jar

of Velva Cream Masque.

LANE • CRAWFORD · LTD.

Germany by a war appeal from the ex-Kalser. This is the third "No" Hitler has received.

KAISER'S 'NO'

The ex-Kaiser has refused a

Hitler promised that if

request by Hitler to sign a pro-

clamation approving the war

he signed, his monthly at-

lowance of £350 which had

against Britain and France.

TO HITLER'S

, WAR

He could not force Dr. von Schuschnigg (former Austrian Chancellor) and Pastor Niemoeller [anti-Nazi Church leader) to sign a similar proclamation, though both men were tortured by his Gestapo.

engaged, but for the entire society of civilised states. It is also of interest in assuring the non-belligerent world that even in the period of inevitable isolation to which only an overt act of aggression and the restoration of peace can put the term some principle of order will prevail and the dangers to economic stability which haphazard Elizabeth Arden satisfaction of the Allied needs might

COORDINATION OF

involve will be mitigated. " WON-COMPETITIVE For example, the effect of two countries bidding against each other in the world market might have an unsettling effect on world prices, which would in the long run be of disadvantage to all, producers and consumers alike, and in neutral, as I tere.--- Havas.

ECONOMIC

London, Yesterday.

EFFORT

much as in the Allied countries. By purchasing in common it wil be easier for the two countries to arrange transport regularly an safely to the advantage of overseas countries dependent on exports.

MEAT TRADE Economic experts comment. for example, on the cases of the Argentine, Uruguay and Brazil—countries interested in sending meat to Europe, a trade which would suffer seriously in the absence of co-ordination of purchase and provisions of safe transport.

The same considerations equal force in connexion with all branches of agricultural or industrial export.—British Wireless,

ORGANISE FOR VICTORY

(SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD") London, Yesterday.

"Victory comes through occupied Poland for Soviet territory. organisation," says a communique issued after the meeting of the Supreme R.A.F. CRAFT War Council of the Allies. Both the British and French Gov-

ernments are creating six executive committees which will not only coordinate and establish the needs of both countries but will effect purchases abroad. When several departments are

involved the decision will be taken by the contral body, which Is to be known as the "Anglo-French permanent co-ordination committee."

the better organised purchase system.—Havas.

London, Yesterday. Sir Muhammad Zafrullah Khan, the Indian delegate to the Empire war conference, said yesterday that dia's distrust of Nazidom. Reuter.

HERE IS A SIMPLE WAY TO

HELP THESE COMMON TROUBLES. O you force yourself to ent? Does food seem to stay in your'stomach like a lump of lead? These troubles may mean that your digestion is aluggish, that you need more vitamins. Each cake of Fleischmann's Yeast is rich in Vitamins A. B. D and G. And this frosh yeast

HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST All the average person needs (in addition to his meets) of A. E and O. and a risk upply of the visality stramin G.

2 cakes a day give you... Vitamin B. - 200 Units Vitamin D - 800 Units Vitemin G-100-120 Units

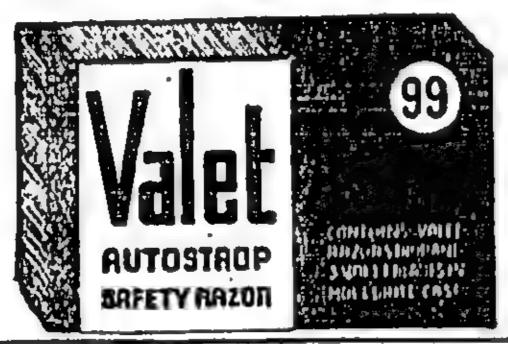
has a tonic action that aids in toning up slow digestion.

Many have found this natural food a wonderful help. Begin today. Eat it regularly 1/2 hour before meals, plain or dissolved in a little water. See if you don't gain better appetite and digestion

The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd. Dept. 16385 Wyndham Street & Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong.

In bringing out the New '99" Set, Valet have modernised an old favourite. The New '99' consists of an improved Valet selfstropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. Save time and money. Buy the Valet, the simplest, quickest, most economical method of shaving known.

VALUB BETTER THAN EVER BEFORE VALEI





BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

Made from the Pasteurized Milk of prize herds pastured in the richly fertile grasslands of Australia, Daisy Brand offers the maximum value in Choicest Butter.

Spread it generously!



\$1.30 PER POUND.



FOOD SPECIALISTS

Hour Of Temptation THERAPION NO.3

Herr Hitler, Dr. Goebbels or his self-assurance and his contempt our civilization and for the hap-Herr von Ribbentrop.

They lie bluntly and crudely. If Herr Hitler says, as he not infrequently does, that he has no more territorial ambitions, everybody his plans for his next conquest. If Dr. Goebbels says that Mr. Churchill has sunk the "Athenia" it DW would never occur to Mr. Churchill or to anybody else to bother about issuing a denial. As for Herr von Ribbentrop, in August he, was telling his own Fuehrer that Great Britain would never fight unless she was directly attacked, and now at which the Allies may receive from against Germany for years.

it is not greater than Mr. Chamber- based upon consent is a standing lain's. In the interests of peace he incitement to the discontented to carried compromise with Nazi- use force to overthrow it. There-Germany to the point of sacrificing fore, if we want to establish peace, the Czechs and alienating the Rus- we must obtain for the new disof Mr. Chamberlain is not that he sure of consent. prepared for a war which he forced Secondly, we must agree to such upon Germany-directed against limitations of national sovereignty him, such a charge is obviously and as will leave in the hands of the ludicrously untrue; the real criticism next international organization of Mr. Chamberlain and of the Bri- effective power to assert its autish Government of which, since thority and that of its organs of 1937, he has been Prime Minister justice, and to provide for peaceful and since 1931 one of the most change. resistance to the Nazi conspiracy are members of the new League or against the peace and order of Federation, look upon it as our prothat the only hope of averting war the protector of our homes from without surrender was to re-inforce war. and vindicate the authority of the So I agree with Mr. H. G. Wells Lengue of Nations.

for the League of Nations, and piness and prosperity of our encouraged him to the invention of peoples.

able experience three lessons:-- . First, that, however long the war pursuit of national or imperial aims,

SINCLAIR

Danzig he declares that Mr. Chain- the enemy, the victors must not tion upon Europe and the world Eranals and Poles as much as for berlain has been plotting this war attempt to impose their dispensa-Now I am an opponent of Mr. without consultation with the neu-Chamberlain. I loathe war myself, tral and the vanquished nations. A out I know that my own hatred of political constitution which is not sians at Munich. The real criticism pensation the widest possible mea-

powerful members, is that they did Thirdly, that we must all of us, not start soon enough to prepare private citizens in the nations who

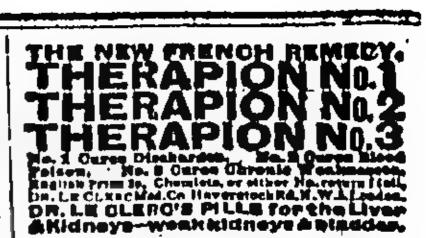
who, in a recent letter to the That is where the Governments "Times," deprecates a detailed disof the world went wrong after the cussion of "War Aims" at this singe last war. To the passionate faith of the war, and has endeavoured to of the German Nazis in the destiny answer the question "What are we of their country and in the guidance righting for?" by drafting a Revised of their Fuehrer, the old men with Version of the Declaration of the pre-war minds who governed Bri- Rights of Man. We are fighting, tain and France were unable to believe, to assert the principle that appose an equal and steadfast faith the State exists to serve the in-In the principles of the Covenant, dividual, and that the individual, So they began to compromise with guided by his conscience, has a evil and the League of Nations be- higher loyalty to the State; and Just gan to crumble. Instead of insist- as the individual is entitled to look ing on their own principles, instead to the State to protect him from of rallying to the support of the private violence, compulsion and League the over reliming power of intimidation at home, and to create the law-abiding nations, instead of the conditions in which he can carn

Twas said of Napoleon III. contributing, each nation according a livelihood for himself and his to its strength, wealth and respon- family, so he must be able to look that he was so deceitful sibilities, to the construction of a to the new international organizathat you could never be system of collective security as a tion to protect him from the quite sure that what he said instead of using the machinery of tion of an aggressor; and to create was the exact opposite of the the Lengue to remedy genuine na- those economic conditions which truth. Nobody has any ex-tional grievances, they began to will enable man to use the abundcuse for such uncertainty that every concession only whotted first time in the world's history proabout the declarations of the aggressor's appelite, increased vided him, for the enrichment of

These are the objects for which We must learn from this lament- the statesmen of the world must work at the Peace Conference. The knows that he is carefully laying and however great the provocation an attempt to wreak vengeance for brutal actions in the war, or the deliberate humiliation or impoverinherent of the vanquished nation would bring wee to us and to our children and to our children's children. Let us steel our hearts and minds now by prayer and thought to the resolve that we will at the Peace Conference pursue freedom, justice, prosperity and peace for all men-for Germans,

> Now is, the time to make up our minds. The Pope was right when he said that the hour of victory will be the hour of temptation. World copyright 1939 by "Sunday

Herald" and Co-operation, Reproduction in whole or part strictly for-





How it hurts! Antiscptic, woothing, cooling

MENIHULATUM will ease it, remove the

danger of blisters and speed healing. For 50 years Menticolatum has been the favorite house-hold remedy for burns, bruises, colds and many other ills. Always Insist on the genuine, refuse imitations.

NO

NO WASTE

Product of Australia Europe; and that they did not realise perty, the guardian of our liberties, FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in

8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



You can fly from Hong Kong to

AUSTRALIA

ENGLAND

TWICE WEEKLY

From Bangkok onwards - you travel in one of the big four-engined Imperial flying-boats, the Empire's mail

Smoking cabin Promenade

Ample luggage holds Meals served in the air

Every night on land at comfortable hotels Fares include all accommodation and meals (but not drinks), no tips

IMPERIAL IRWAYS

things and Information from Importal Altrerays (for Sect) Lad., St. Scorge's Suitding, Hong Kang. Yelephone 211111 or the Company's Seaking Agents

THERE are some people in fied the former and cast curses on the latter—it may be that in his heart he is repeating those curses now. would be acceptable to the Great Britain.

democratic nations. they forget the past.

longer than was necessary to secure ed his authority. peace and freedom in the future. He has made a mockery of the would be a criminal. But it must be C.

peace. It cannot be D. nother diplomatic **b**V fering to follow.

Hitler, years ago, wrote his famous, I would place a complete translation book Mein Kampf. Everybody has hof Hitler's Mein Kampf in every heard of this book, even if they have public library in the country. Indeed, not read it. It lays out Hitler's dreams—the speakers to travel round the towns

the last Great War. We are now ambitions in Hitler's own words. fighting in more intensive form am- He declared years ago that he bitions of world domination.

than a year ago, Goebbels, drunk threatened that he would not hesitate with the wine of Hitler's victory at -note the language-"to adapt Munich, declared that Germany was them to the interests of the nation marching "with Mein Kampf in one by means of the Concentration hand; and in the other the sword, Camp." for her advance as the new World By "brutal ruthlessness" he has Power." That is the reason for the lor the time being suppressed the

of his methods. He admits, to use children sing "Lot Christ rot and the his own words, that "a definite fac- [Hitler Youth march on." tor in getting a lie believed is the It is outside the mentality of Hitsize of the lie!" He goes on, in cyni- er and his associates to conceive of cal language to declare that "the peace with freedom. To them peace broad mass of the people in the sim- means peace with subjection. That plicity of its heart, more readily falls dritain will never tolerate. a victim to a big lie than to a smal. Frederick the Great once abjured

Dictators, unable by their very be dazzled by the word "Justice." I nature to tolerate healthy criticism, should never have gone anything if and dreading the prospect of a usur- I had been hampered by it." That per, must have begeymen which statement represents the outlook of they can dangle before the eyes of the Nazi tyranny to-day. their subjects, as dangers to be World copyright 1939 by "Sunday avoided at all coris-

Jews and the Bolsheviks. He cruci- bidden.

who seem to think that Hit- He bluffed his way in Germany by

ler is open to reason, and a magnificent theatrical technique of that he would be willing to mass mesmerism and demagogy, that he would be willing to which Mosley, in a smaller way, has negotiate a peace which tried unsuccessfully to imitate in

But he succeeded in getting his way, but to do it he had to kill and to torture those men and women who We all want peace. Any man who disagreed with him, and whose freecarried on the war one moment dom of speech and action threaten-

Christian Faith. He has spewed upon the centuries old freedom. He has

It I were Minis- ter of Information (If think I would organise a corps of freams of the Pan-Germans before and villages to tell the public Hitler's

would strike down those against him As late as October 30th, 1938, less with "brutal ruthlessness" and

German people. He has done all he Hitler has tried to bluff his way could to crush and to dominate the world power. Lying is one new generation. Under his orders,

a statement which shows his nephew in these words: "Do Hitler's contempt for the people. not suifer yourself, dear nephew, to

Horald" and Co-operation. Repro-Hitler had 'two bogeymen-the duction in whole or part strictly for-

By. YAFFLE



In Defence Of Prophets

THE time has come to defend the prophets. I have been reading lately various derogatory comments, amounting in some cases to rude remarks, regarding those who, by reference to the stars, crystals, the Pyramid, teasleaves, or other occult tipsters, or by reason of their own Intelligent anticipation, prophesied 1939 as a year of peace,

Some people have even gone so far as to remind me, personally, of prophecies I made over the past-twelve months to the effect that was was impossible.

One person, ruder than most, recently showed me a long and, I fintter myself exceedingly well-written pean affairs which they display. letter, in which I proved conclusivewith a Great Power.

Such criticism I regard as trivial and irrelevant. Glancing again at my profound observations, I find that my prophecies, as prophecies, detracts from their value as literature, political acumen, and Intellectual foresight.

their inescapable logic as by the comprehénsive knowledge of Euro-

As for style, some of my more ly that Hitler, would rever go to war eloquent passages are, in my humpsalms or collects for the day.

are among the best. I have ever has never been regarded as a serirend. The fact that they did not ous disqualification for a prophet, had the advantage of an elementary happen to prove correct in no way unless he was referring to a horse.

learn is that it doesn't matter so Closely reasoned, well-document- much what he says so long as he ed, they impress me as much by says it nicely. The world will not mind how wrong he is provided his fail to react in the orthodox manner prophecies are well put.

> Many of the most highly reapected prophets in history have been proved wrong, but that has prevented their utlerances from being repeated and republished throughout the conturies. Some of the most erroneous, indeed, have even been set to music, and several extremely incorrect statements have echoed harmoniously down the ages in quires and places where they sing.

The prophecies of our great poli-Ucians and economists, in particular, have never been judged by the trivial standard of whether they happened to be correct, but by whether they sounded good. True, most of them have been wrong. But what they said would happen was so much better than what did happen, that posterity's verdict was-"Well, if it wasn't right, it cught to have been."

The British people are essentially poetic at heart, and much prefer he foncy to the fact. So do' I. If, therefore, a prophet says a good thing which turns out inconsistent with the facts, people blame the facts, and apologise to the prophet for the bad behaviour of subsequent events.

Take, for example, a great economist like John Stuart Mill, Wrong is a mild word for what he said about the future benefits of the British Industrial system. Yet his profound miscalculations are still preserved in text-books and preached from academic platforms, and students are taught to regard his palpable mistatements with the reverence due to Inspiration, Instead of giving him the bird, posterity gave him a

The reason is obvious: his vision was so splendid, and he wrote extremely well,

Coming down to modern times, we have an excellent example in the prophetic utterances of Mr. Lloyd George during the last war. Homes for Heroes, you remember, was his prophetic ticket.

Yet, inspite of the Special Areas and the Building Societies, here he is again in this war, as large as lite and louder, telling us all about it in the Sunday papers. And the people who put their money on him last time are backing the same old war-

Here, again, the reason is clear: His tongue is aliver; and like all bone fide Ministrel Boys, ho marches in and out of every war with his wild harp slung behind

With regard, therefore, to my own prophecies: As these were so much more pleasant than what has actually occurred, I think I may reasonably expect some reward from a grateful nation.

I do not ask for fame, which, from all accounts, seems to be something you can't eat. As for a niche, I'm afraid I should find it draughty. But I should like to take this opportunity of saying that any gifts of old boots, second-hand house linen, or cast-off clothing would be very -welcome. Failing these, an extra ration-card will do.

Thirdly, in calculating the behaviour of dictators, war-lords, and other sub-human vertebrates, one's studies come naturally under the heading of Natural History, Boology, or the Study of Wild Animals.

Whenever # zoologist describes the habits and customs of any pertiquiar wild, beast, his assertions are always made with the recervalian that the enimal itself may not have read what he said, and may, therefore, behave in the wrong way.

Take a common example: All the best authorities agree that if you ble opinion, fit to be read aloud as, look a tiger steadily in the eye, he will murmur an apology and walk

But although no one who has read History shows that incorrectness any natural history will question that the tiger in question has not education, or that, though educated, he has never come across a Hindu The first rule for a prophet to translation of a natural history book.

> In such cases the tiger, having had no opportunity of learning what his correct behaviour should be, may and eat the owner of the steady eye with as much relish is if the eye had wobbled.

So it was with my forecasts of Hitler's actions. In themselves they were technically irrefutable. Unfortunately, however, Hitler cannot read English, Having, therefore, no means of knowing what he ought to have done, he did the wrong thing.

Germans never were strong on



"I am growing like a weed on KLIM!"

TERE is hope for parents who find I it difficult to get-and to keep -the good fresh milk their children need . . .

Use Klim Powdered Whole Milk! For Klim is only pure, fresh milk, powdered. Nothing is added. Only water is removed.

Klimenables you to have fresh milk

whenever you want it. For Klim keeps perfeetly without refrigeration in any climate. Mix Klim with water and you obtain liquid milk with every bit of

the nourishing goodness . . . with all the natural flavor of milk.

For extra milk nourishment! You can use Klim dry in cereals and cooked foods-actually double their milk nourishment—and youngsters will never guess.

Doctors recommend Klim not only for growing children-but even for the frailest babies!

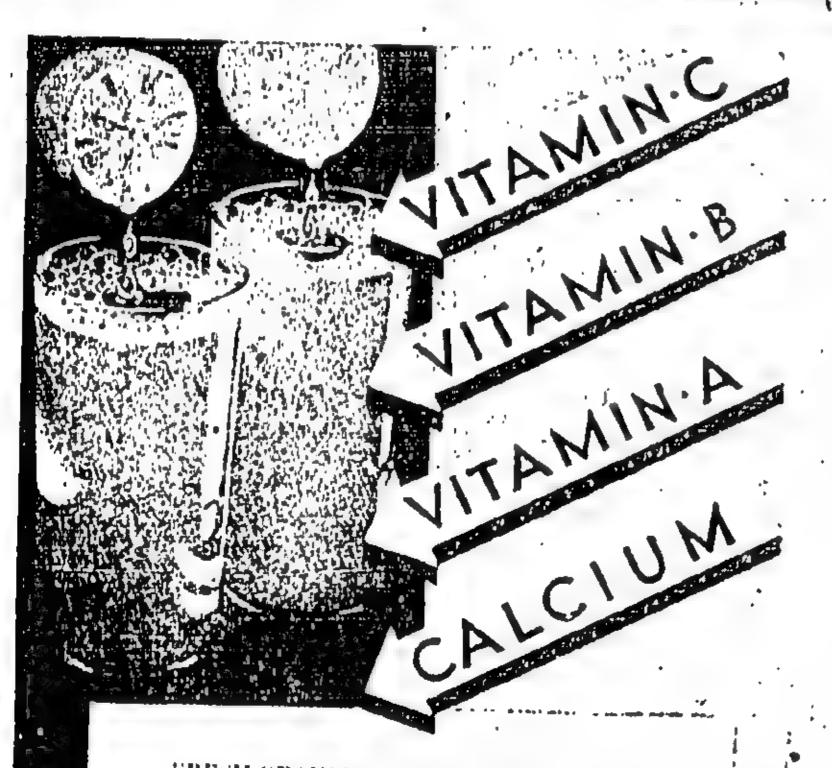
Get Klim today,



THE MILK THAT KEEPS GETZ DROS. & CO., Shanehal-Hone Kong-Manila-Singapore,

For vigorous health drink daily-





TRESH ORANGELEMON JUICE GIVES YOU ALL FOUR OF THE KNOWN PROTECTIVE FOOD ESSENTIALS THAT HELP TO KEEP THE BODY YOUTHFULLY VIGOROUS IND IN ADDITION.

oranges and Jemons help 'to 'prevent

acidosis stimulate appetite aid digestion improve "pesistance", . . .

. . highein minerais and vitamins in proportion to calories, they play an important part in safe reducing diets.

How to buy "SUNKIST" ORANGES & LEMONS

The thrifty housewife "shops for size" when buying oranges and lemons. Size, however, does not determine quality in California citrus fruits. Judge oranges and lemons by the trade mark, not

by the dimensions. The word "SUNK!ST" stamped on the skin and wrapper is the guarantee of uniformly good and dependable quality, regardless of size.

Sunkist oranges are always tree-ripened and must pass rigid maturity tests before being picked. The fruit is thus always at its best for juice.

California oranges and lemons are picked fresh every day in the year and always on the market. You may rely on them for a dependable supply, and on the same name "SUNKIST" for uniformly good quality, regardless of size.

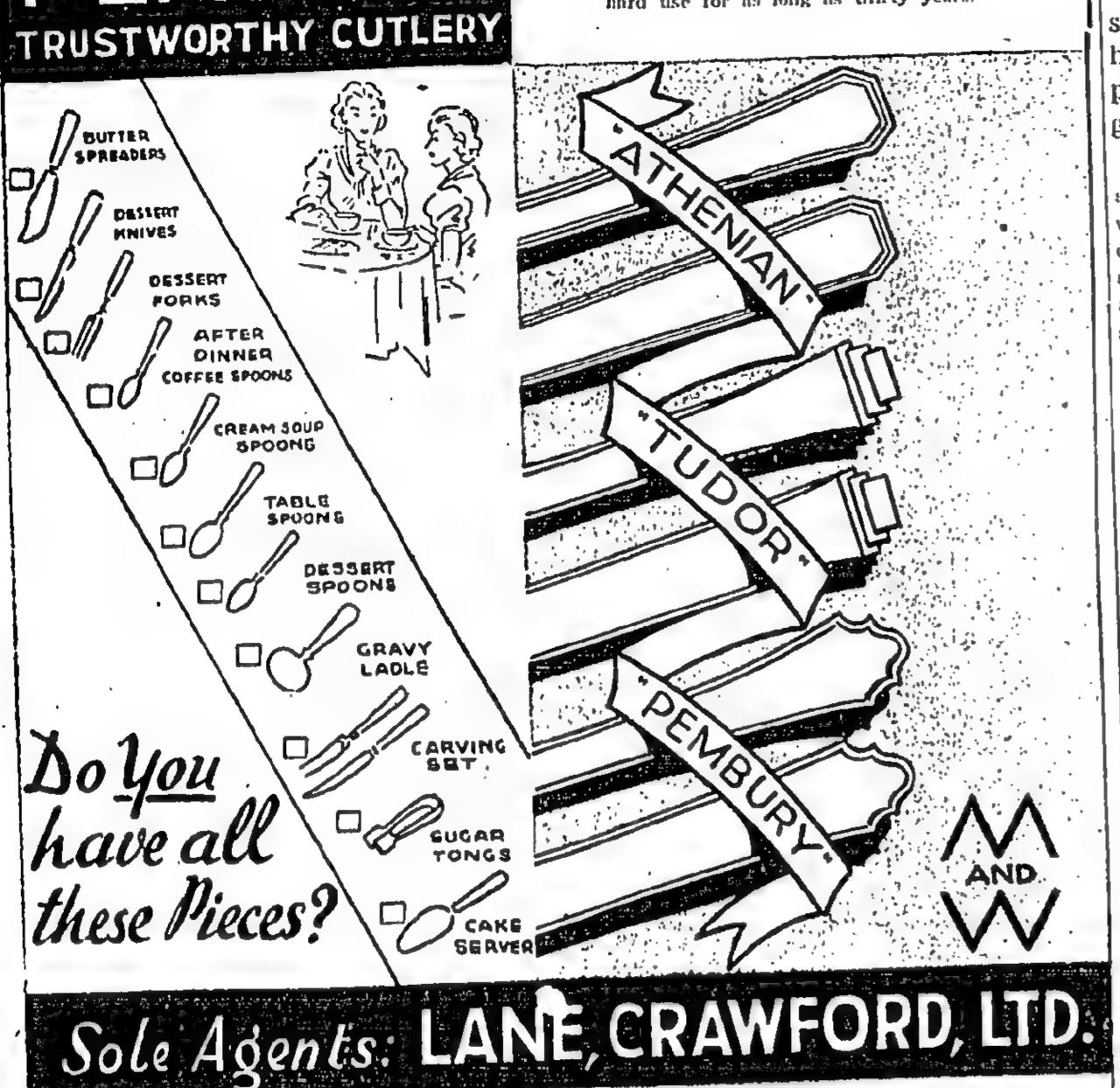
Buy them by the dozen.



W.D.& H.O.WILLS

The cost of Sterling Silver is perhaps n little beyond the purse of many people; but Prince's Plate brings a falthful duplication of the original, all Its richness and beauty, at a price most people can afford to pay. It Lasts A Lifetime

Mappin & Webb's Prince's Plate and Cutlery has an almost everlasting quality and instances are dally occuring where Prince's Plate has been in hard use for as long as thirty years.



No Scruples Towards Hiller: Or To Britain & France

The Russian Mystery

fully aware of the menace suspended above heads, swinging like gar Allan Poe.

hampered by long-standing prejudice. The attitude adopted by the leaders more importance than they Soviet during the last ten weeks themselves claim for them. Let us with regard to Hitlerian Nazism is virtually inconceivable, in fact 50 absurd, that it is inadmissible and unacceptable to reason. Can Stalin have become the triend and perhaps the ally of hitler? Can communism have forgotten that racism was from the oristt its implacable and incurable enemy? 4Can the Soviets have lost sight of the fact cannot be lasting.

Still Hope

position. It will be suspended above the door of war. If he signed the the armed resistance of the reckon with this change and if they Hitler's head. If, after all, the Ger- three-power pact with England and Scandinavian States.

much wishful thinking.

the one from believing fully in some- one or the other of these pacts, worries Stalin most. thing which is, in fact, unbelievable, he could close or open the pendulum in the tale by Ed- and it is also necessary to abstain door of war. He ended by signing Is there therefore anything to prefrom sentimental and moral pres the pact between Germany and vent me from concluding that the judice, which would risk the war- Russin-voluntarily, deliberately, he Soviet neutrality is but a legend, Will this pendulum finally cease ping of one's judgment through opened the doors of the Temple that the understanding between violence of indignation and disgust Janus. swaying? And in what position who is not revolted by the attitude Will Soviet Russia adopted by the Soviets for the last confine herself to a real and sincere six months, by that mixture of dup-Will she lend armed and avarice, which inspires their assistance to Hitler? or will negotiations and their acts, by their the, in an indeterminate phase of cynical audacity in denying the the conflict, effect a brusque re- for humanity at large, which they versal of policy in favour of the Al- advance as their supreme justificailes? These questions are asked tion? This feeling is legitimate, it with daily increasing gravity, and tain moments, for instance, after daily it is more difficult to find a rading Molotov's statement, that it is difficult to master it. One must - ntlempt, however, to remain im-In examining this problem, we are partial and cool, and not to attach to the statements of the Soviet

Soviet Decreed

examine the facts.

Now, the fact which dominates all thers, which relegates all others to he background, is that Europe gould not be at war if Soviet Rus-This mere statement may appear to has carried off, Soviet Russia is communist parties of Europe. If 'a had really wished for peace. this seems radically impossible, it that they are now in a position to that she will not continue this Up to the present he has reserved proclaim the pacific intentions of policy. the U.S.S.R. They are at liberty to repeat that the U.S.S.R. is the sole To-day when circumstances per- Molotov when he substituted the But then, there is still hope. Be- speak for themselves. In July and to arrive at a peaceful solution of be extremely unwise if they refore the end of the war, perhaps August last, Stalin was as all- the negotiations between Russin and jected in advance the possibilities even in a few weeks, the pendulum powerful as the God Janus. He Finland, it is for the Soviets to of a change of face. But they would will have swung back to its normal could at his leisure close or open avoid being dragged into a war by be still more unwise if they were to

rational prejudice, which prevents of the fate of Europe, he could sign moment which of these two dangers

If Stalin Had Wished

This is the first massive and incontrovertible fact. - If Stalin had wished for peace, there would have

In this war, notwithstanding the military operations undertaken by the Red Army in Poland, despite the military trophies which - as stated by Molotov-the Red Army

Former French Prime Minister

be a truism, but if one reflects upon very careful to avoid playing the necessary he will conduct two European conflict would infallibly it, it is deeply and pregnantly signi- part of a belligerent. Until further simultaneous negotiations and direct her arms against them?-No, ficant. Soviet speakers may imagine notice, there is nothing to suggest tions, as from March to August last.

> power in the world which is really mit the hope that, notwithstanding formula "freehand policy" for "popacifically inclined. But the facts Molotov's threats, it will be possible licy of neutrality." The Allies would

> > During the last two months, the cessions. whole policy of the Soviets has (World capyright 1939 by "Sunday been based on a twofold principle, Herald" and Co-operation. Repronamely, to gain all the positive pro- duction in whole or part strictly forfils that might result from a mili- bidden). tary victory in war, and, to maintain towards the Allies the position of a neutral power. This attitude is official and, one may say, effective, since up to the present no Russian forces have been engaged against the Allies-neither a 'plane, nor a tank, nor a regiment, nor a vessel.

Author Of the War

Thus Stalin, the author of the war, innamuch as it lay in his hand to render war possible or impossible, intends to remain outside the confliet, whilst securing what he can in the way of material gains.

Such are, at this beginning of hostilities, the essential characteristics of the Soviet attitude. But there is another and no tess important factor to which I wish to draw attention.

All that Soviet Russia has been able to do during the past two months without exceeding her official, or effective, position of neutrality, without being forced into open belligerency, has been done only in the interest or for the account of Hitler. I can quote reries of facts, all of which are proved and of which each carries lits own significance: the formal support given to the first Hitler "Peace". Offensive;", the economic agreement, i.e. assistance to Germany to enable her to avoid the effects of the blockade; the legal and factual opposition to the very iden of the blockade, as embodied in the reply to the British Note and shown in the case of the American ship "City of Flint;" the persistent efforts to detach Turkey from the Allies and to bring her into the Hitler camp; and finally, in Molotov's speech, the ideological tirade against the Allies, designed to free Hitler from the charge of aggression and of moral responsibility for the war and to place it to the account of the Allies. Thus, every assistance compatible with neutrality has been lent by Stalin to Hitler. These are the facts. If they be examined without any preconception, there can be but one hypothesis—that of an intimate understanding between Stalln and Hitler, including the planning in advance of the most minor details. The two dictators have assigned to themselves different roles in the same tragedy and for the same end.

What Worries Stalln Most?

arouses consihypothesis resistance in the Allied countries, but one must repeat once that such rational,

AS the weeks go by the mano-Soviet agreement were mere- France, the door would have been mental or moral arguments as are of ly a trap laid by Stalin for Hitler? closed, Hitler would have been un- decisive value for the Allied Powers Hitler into the Soviet alliance in or- the Germano-Soviet paci, the door We must also remember that aling more sinister and more der to lay the cord about his neck, was open, the German invasion of though logically Stalin should have formidable — France, Eng- in the end to strangle him with Poland was practicable. Hitler everything to fear from a victory land, Europe as a whole, are good, but they contain perhaps out being taxed with insanity, to powers may also seem dangerous conflict in order to support his Russin, and there is nothing to entheir It is necessary to abstain from aggression. Stalin was the master able one to estimate at the present

> linnce, designed to be merged into a military alliance at the moment when the two dictators think this would conform to their interests? Yes, there is something-purely and simply, Stalin's duplicity, his obvious resolution to be guided solely by his material interests. I, say material interests, since, for my part, I deliberately exclude from his designs the immense revolutionary ambition by which communism was actuated twenty years ago. Stalin's interests are the personal interests of his domination and the imperialist interests of Russia, as under the Cznrist regime.

"Free Hand"

But the development of the war may lead Stalin to a completely different conception of his personal interests and of the interests of Russia. If this evolution takes place, he will be bound by no kind of scruples towards Hitler, no more than towards Great Britain and France, no more than towards the is probably what was meant by about by advances, flattery or con-

WASH FATIGUE ACIDS OUT OF ACHING TENNIS ARM!

When your arms and legs get stiff and sore after an unusual tennis game, there's a reason for it. It means fatigue acids in your muscles are making them swelf and stiffen. Rub on Absorbine Jr. It speeds the blood through the muscles and the blood washes away the fatigue acids. Prompt relief follows.

Absorbine Jr. gives double-acting re-Hef because it penetrates deep under the skin where the pain is, and can be massaged-attacking the pain two ways at once. Try a bottle of reliable Absorbine Jr. today. A little gues far and it's clean and easy to use. No muss or stain. Bold in all good stores.

ABSORBINEJR For years has relieved rure muscles, muscu-lar aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions,



... BECAUSE OF 'CALIFIC'-THE GENTLE NATURAL LAXATIVE THAT IS GOOD FOR HIM

* If your child is always alling, always underweight, it's probably due to constipation. And the enfect. surest way to end all this is to give a regular course of California Syrup of Figure

This natural lexative is a blending of clizir of senna in rich syrup made from figs. Delicious tasting, it works gently yet thoroughly. It is hermless and non-habit forming. It cleanees and purifies the bloodstream and creates a fine bealthy appotite.

Obtainable at all chemists and stores



GEDARK VICTORY" 25TH NOV. THE KING'S WITH GEORGE BRENT, HUMPHREY BOGART and GERALDINE FITZGERALD (of "WUTHERING HEIGHTS" FAME) WARNER BROS. ARE SO FAR AHEAD—IT'S DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE WHO'S SECOND



FEW **GERMANS** INTERNED IN ENGLAND

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

WHEN THE ENEMY ALIEN TRI-BUNALS HAVE COMPLETED THEIR WORK, IT IS EXPECTED THAT AROUT 1000 OR 1500 OF THE 50,000 GERMAN SUBJECTS IN BRITAIN WILL BE INTERNED FOR THE DURATION OF WAR.

Special internment camps have been provided for the men, but the women are being sent; to Holloway Prison.

There are now 96 German women in the prison, including 44 who were in demestic service here at the outbreak of ware

"These women are being kept in-Holloway only become there are not enough of them to justify the building of a special internment camp," it is stated at the Home Of-

"They are not treated as convicted: prisoners. They are in Holloway only i for safe custody and not for punitive purposes, and the conditions of their defention are just the same a they would be in an internmen camp."

29,000 IN LAST WAR

The total number of aliens who have been interned is very small compared with the figures for the bit war, when 29,000 Germans and Austrians were sent to internment

were so high in the last war is that many of the aliens had to be intern- Now radio propaganda. ed for their own safety. Spy fever and indignation over German atroallens to be at liberty in certain dis- to here in peace and quiet. tricts.— Our Own Correspondent.

GRIMSBY YOUTH HERO

Dived In Wild Sea To Rescue German Airman



G.O.C. INSPECTS REGIMENT IN TRAINING-This picture was taken when Lt. Gen. C. N. F. Broad, G.O.C., inspected a regiment carrying out anti-tank training "somewhere in England." (Copyright,

NAZI PLANE SHOT DOWN BY AN R.A.F. FIGHTER

London, Yesterday.

HERO OF A NORTH SEA exploit who dived into icy waves, battled with a strong current and rescued a German airman shot down by an R.A.F. plane, has told his story to London journalists.

He is William Dowie, eighteen, of Stanley-street, Grimsby, steward of the Grimsby trawler Leongra: He said:-

FREEDOM AND RIGHT TO LIVE

London, Yesterday, Mr. R. G. Casey, the Australian representative at the Emplie talks One of the reasons why the figures | m London, declared yesterday that the world should not be misled by

Neither Britoln nor Australia, he raid, had anything to gain from the eities made it imsafe for enemy wer except freedom and the right

TAKE ANY TRAM OF HAPPY VALLEY BUS. W

Pulsating, exotic romance, turbulent drama, mighty spectacle—in M-G-M's magnificent

George Sanders, Wendy Barrie in

"THE SAINT STRIKES BACK"

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

The Last of Another M-G-M Revival Week

\$2,000,000—TWO YEARS TO MAKE—TO BRING

YOU THIS MOSTAGLORIOUS ROMANTIC THRILL!

BIGGEST PICTURE IN 10 YEARS!

FRANCHOT TONE

4 Frank Lloyd Production

PENINSULA

Tues. - Wed.

\$2,000,000 screen triumph!

ESCAPE FROM WARSAW

ENGINEER POLISH GIVES GRIM DETAILS OF GERMAN ACTIONS

London, Yesterday.

A POLISH ENGINEER who escaped from Warsaw only a fortnight ago has now told his story to foreign journalists.

The city was shelled from all sides and ruthlessly bombed from overhead throughout September 25 and 26, he said. Water was cut off. Electricity was cut off. All the factories of the city were bombed systematically by the Germans.

"Many streets completely disappeared. Not a window in was dragged back to the ship by my the city was left intact. Incendiary bombs did the pals. most damage. Lacking water, we had to watch 50 or 60 fires burning without the power to check them.

"When the Germans, entered the cut but no one was proved guilty, elly they first sent in the Red Cross, the Germans would take any four good. Then soup kitchens followed, then men and shoot them. lorries londed with brend. Polish Civil Guards distributed the bread- | before them on the march. One who except for filming purposes, when it collapsed was shot where he lay, was distributed by German soldiers. Another was forced to dance, with- any hesitation. Then the population were asked to out his trousers, in the street.—Our

"If a Jew asked for bread he received a couple of kicks. Afterwards it was sometimes not possible to recognise his face.

RADIOS CONFISCATED

"All radio sets were dismantled and confiscated. No one was allowed out after 7 p.m. without a pernul, on pain of being shot.

"Soon the Germans were taking young men - Jews in particular - off the street and sending them off in lorries, When they returned exhausted, four or five days later, we discovered that they had been digging trenches on the Russo-German line of demarcation.

"Near Warsaw the telephone line was cut. Immediately the Germans displayed a placard saying that if anyone was found guilty of such an act he would be shot. If lines were. liance."

TO-NIGHT

COMBINED ORCHESTRAS

OF THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

---- UNDER THE DIRECTION OF ----

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

"While we were fishing I saw a German plane flying backwards and forwards above us. I did not know whether he was preparing to attack us or trying to find out if we were armed.

"He had been flying above us for ten minutes or so when an R.A.F. plane swooped down out of the clouds and fired on him. "Then came a crash and a huge cloud of smoke with flames, and the plane fell like a stone into the sea near our vessel.

DRAGGED BACK TO SHIP

"When the smoke had cleared could see three men clinging to the wreckage of the plane.

"I at once volunteered to try to rescue them. A rope was bound round me and I dived overboard.

"Fighting against a strong current I eventually reached the wrecked plane and grabbed one of the airmen. "The other two were later rescued

by another trawler.

"The airman tay like lead in my arms, and I think that If he had been left very much longer he would have been beyond ald. "I myself was not feeling too

Other members of the Leonora took up the story. "Dowle" they said, "volunteered to go to the men's rescue without

"There was a terrific current, and when we got him on board he was more dead than alive. "One of the two Germans rescued by the other trawler was wounded, The one Dowie saved was uninjur-

"When we reached port he was handed over to the authorities," :-Our Own Correspondent.

HITLER'S NEPHEW ON TOUR

Own Correspondent.

"German soldiers drove old Jews

Successful turn in the United States lately has been lecture-tour by Willie Hitler, nephew of

'the" Hitler. He is evidently taking uncle's advice. Uncle once told him, "Stand on your own feet; develop self-re-

Willie is standing on his own feet and saying awful things about uncle-that uncle was a milksop as a boy, that he had dandruff . . .

AST year a friend of mine met Willie's mother, Irish-born wife of Hitler's half-brother Alois. His talk with her interested him so much that he made hotes of it at the time. Her story was an odd, unhappy

She married Alois Hitler in 1910. He was then working in London as a waiter. He lived in a hostel behind Marylebone Slation.

CONCERT THEIR marriage was a failure, After Willie's birth, Alois went back to Germany; later set up in his own restaurant - which became successful, naturally, when his halfbrother became Fuchrer.

Willie, a British citizen, hoped -also naturally-to get a good job in Germany. Stories about him appeared in the papers.

Uncle Adolf, was astonished. He had not known of Alois's British marriage; Alois had married again in Germany, bigamously. German Embassy officials visited Willie's mother—still living in Lon-

don, as Mrs. Hitler. Then Adolf Hitler invited her & Willie to visit him at Munich. SHE saw at once that he was an-

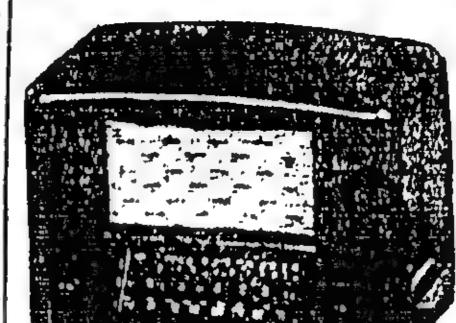
noyed - annoyed by the secrecy, annoyed by the bigamy. Suddenly he — to use het words — "flared He "went into a regular

paroxyam of roge." interpreter looked embar-

THE HONG KONG

HONG KONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL

association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Pelping.



RCA VICTOR

1940 MODEL "NEW YORKER" ALL WAVE SET.

PRICE MODERATE DEMONSTRATION ON REQUEST.

MODEL 5Q5

HONG

54, Des Voeux Road, C.

Telephone 24311.

PARLOPHONE

A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

E 10729-Waves of the Danubs Edith Lorand Orch. The fast waitz. 10778-La Tosca Selection Dajos Bela Orch. One day when we were young. E 11252-Waltz from "Faust" Elleen Joyce Plano, Prelude No. 5. Rachmanineff. E 11155-A Liebestraum Fantasy Patricia Rossborough Piano with Melody in F (After Rubinstein). Orch, under Scott Wood, E 11283-Marche Militaire Grand Symphony Orch. E 11396-Lakme. Bell song Lina Pagluighi, Soprano. E 11361-Tannhauser, Pilgrims chorus Berlin State Opera Orch. Flying Dutchman, Sailors Chorus and Chorus. E 11352-They call me Mini (Boheme) Murta Eggerth. Musettas Waltz Zong.

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY,

MARINA HOUSE 19, QUEEN'S ROAD, C.

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



CAN-CAN

The French can-can girls from the Bal Tabarin-Paris cabaret now turned into a onefranc meal wartime restaurant for the unemployed-have been "recruited" to entertain the

French Army. The can-can girls have for years been the best cabaret turn In Paris. Their dancing has thrilled holiday-makers all over the world.

Among those accompanying them are Josephine Baker, coffee-coloured star of the Follos Bergere a year or two ago, and Maurice Chevaller.

rassed, stepped back a pace. The SS men - used, no doubt, to such fits of temperament-withdrew to a far corner of the room.

"I will shoot Alois between the eyes," Adolf Hitler screamed, "He shall never trouble me again." Mrs. Alois Hitler was alarmed. For a moment, misunderstanding, she thought Hitler was ordering her husband's instant execution.

"If ever I saw a madmun," she said, "it was that day at Munich."

ONCE after that she heard Hitler's voice - when she was back in London and he was broadcasting threats to Benes & the Czechs. "I went straight to the Council & got my gas-mask," she sald.

TRINIDAD'S GIFT TO WAR CHEST

London, Yesterday. Latest contribution to the Emplre war chest comes from Trinidad and Tobago, which have sent to London! the sum of \$1,000,000 (over £200,000).—Reuter.

And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) voins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly beal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply lades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Hiasto, the kiny tables with menderful healing comers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital coll-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic clastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore clasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of voins, arteries t ad heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation. without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy collular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, exygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

" Farioese veins quickly eurod after 18 years ! of usoless bandaging (🗥 et was sufering from mileal disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanhs to Biasto, my heart is quite sound " Completely owed my varicose ulsers." "Now free from biles."

"The ewelling from unhies to thighs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, heeping on my legs all day."

Blasto has quite cured my ecsema," " Gured my rhoumatism and neuritis." " My heart is guile sound again now," " My doctor marvelled at my guick recovery

hem phiabitie," etc. Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

Old must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messrs. Hanker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Boz No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your curs without delay, get's supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a woodsrful difference this Great New Blomedical Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.



BE LONG ... WON'T



till the thermometer will take a sudden plunge; then cold weather will be here — to stay. You can however be ready — for anything the weather man chooses to do — by having all your

CLOTHING - BLANKETS - EIDERDOWNS FURNISHINGS

ZORIC

ODOURLESS - AIR CONDITION - DRY CLEANED

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel, 57032.

Tel. 21279 Glowester Bldg. 2nd Fl. Tel. 28938 Hong Kong Depot 22A, Queen's Rd., C. Tel. 29352 Kowloon Depot Peak Depot

27, Nathan Road. Upper Penk Tram Station. Potel visitors are accommodated at all leading Hotels.

Personal War

unwilling adversary in order to been devoured, anyone who denies guarantee the independence of a it does so at his own risk. "This " nation already wiped off the map, man is a fool. I say it, he proves Russia are friends, why quarrel? we can say: "Germany dovours of mankind to the level of animals which was "fostered in every way it."

"Just turning a torpedo to sink wered Mr. Churchill, casually.

"Can you spare me a minute?" asked the Ambassador, "the Fuehrer wants to make a speech at Nuremberg to damn Stalin for all he is worth, and, as you know, our Fuchrer. (don't quote me!) is rather poor at invective and so forth. So, could you oblige me with a draft?"

Churchill, casting a longing glance at his torpedo, asked: "When do you want it?"

And soon after, there came from Hitler's mouth one of those dreadful speeches, full of outrageous and wholly undeserved abuse of Stalin. Warshw!

Moscow and look at the matter unnoticed. from the point of view of the nonbelligerent, I do not say from the point of view of the neutral bea free, but I trust, not a faithless under the wing of big nations, is broken.

supremncy between Grent Britain. That is why this war reaches far is due to the mere existence and Germany, and though a great deeper levels than the last. The Nazidom.

declare that I see nothing wrong in to live with your wife and children the most sluggish of them and if all with all. It is being fought at a bidden. nations were content to keep step with the most backward. What is wrong is to seek to attain supremacy in backward ways, by a BRIDGE NOTES struggle of fists, when mankind has gone ahead to a struggle of brains. The trouble with Germany is not that she wants to become the leading power in Europe-for that might have been an excellent thing in itself—but that she wants to reach that position by enslaving all other nations and men and by reducing them to a helpless pulp

would cense to exist. That German vletory-whether warlike

This is, from the non-belligerent bridge-my wife. viewpoint, the most important cause of the present war. All the small nations of Europe know full well that If Germany won this war they would be the actual result of or peaceful—in European politics,

Warvelous Change CAME OVER MY TEETH" Special formula in Listerine Tooth Paste fights 5 conditions that mar beauty You need no longer put up with dull, stained teeth. Listerine Tooth Paste fights the 5 common conditions that retard tooth and mouth hygiene.

You never saw a dentifrice that cleaned teeth so quickly 1. HARD-TO-CLEAN -so completely-even hard-to-clean teeth. The way it crases stains, the lustre it gives TEETH tceth, is truly miraculous. Furthermore, it 2. LACK-LUSTRE aids in removing disagrecable deposits from the tongue, which always should be brushed. TEETH And don't forgot-delightful fruit acide 3. STAINED TEETH produce an alkaline effect. Try a tube of Listerino Tooth Pasto tonight. It will show 1. FLABBY GUMS results after only a very few brushings. 5. COATED TONGUE

WHAT is this war about? Com- was well known to every intelli- level below which men cannot go rade Molotov does not know, gent European before 1938. After without becoming entite-estile, not it is waged—he argues—against an Czechoslovakia and Poland have slaves, for slaves lived under a law. Moreover, now that Germany and it," said a witty Frenchman. And That danger—the general descent

easily his states of mind.

which delayed for ever so long the beginning of a new world wisdom, would then be ready to praise and blessed day when a Nazi-Bolshevik The attitude of the small European to imitate it. I have seen that done triendship would usher in an era nations towards Germany is not elsewhere. of European felicity, beginning in unlike that of birds towards big serpents. They are paralysed even to the point of fearing to move for defence. They lie low, anxious not to raise attention and hoping fore direct and grave but not mili-Let us leave there the cynic of against hope that they may pass tary or diplomatic. You know that

Let me first and foremost roundly what makes life dear, for the right tish Navy.

Gone, he sings, that enmity between every small nation that falls under -is real and universal. I confess Comrade Hitler and Comrade Stalin her power. We say it, She proves that to me most of the talk about German danger to the Americas by certain European powers." You Why then do European neutrals seems somewhat far fetched. If it know, of course, how it was done? remain neutral? First, because the means that Germany might extend Suddenly, the German Ambassador policy of collective security, to her political strangichoid over this in London went to see Mr. Churchill which they were falthful, has foiled or that American State or occupy in his workshop; "Hullo," said the through no fault of their own, and this or that territory on the Ameri-Ambassador, "what are you doing this failure has made them shy of can Continent, the German danger international commitments. This is still far off. Nazi authors are not attitude has been made obsolete by averse to carving up American terthe gravity of the present issue, yet ritories in their books as their British ships in the next war!" ans- it survives, for man does not shed appetites suggest. But the hurdles in the way are too many and too And then, there is another reason formidable to make that danger a for their neutrality. Everybody is political reality. On the other afraid of war-including the bel- hand, the danger of the general fall ligerents, as everyone can see who of the standards of civilisation reads the war news. This salutary which a German victory would enfenr of the God of War may be the tail would be very real if such a victory were possible. Nothing succeeds like success. If Germany were victorious in the present struggle, the less-than-human ways of her present rulers would spread to the American Continent-for after all, the sub-human is there wherever the human exists. Many a man who now curses Nazidom

The danger to America is thereyou can break every wire that you can twist. By twisting it in opposite directions often enough, it gives way. That is the Nazi syscause, as President Roosevelt has German-Nazi ways have there- tem; peace-war-peace-war-peaceshrewdly pointed out, nations may be fore taken international life back to war; sign-break-sign-break-signneutrals but individuals can hardly a kind of jungle environment, break; praise-damn-praise-damnbe so nowadays. (This is rather Small nations feel drawn to cluster praise-damn until the wire

rendering of the President's utter- Those that remain in the open are. But mark the devilish subtelly of lost. Thus, the foreign policy of it all; their continuous perjuries and The frouble about wars, as about Germany takes on the same style treasons infect your own faith. Not divorces, marriages, deaths and as her home policy. In home only do you lose faith in them, but everything else that is human, is affairs, also, the man who does not in yourself also and even in faith that they are never due to only one belong to the Party has no rights itself. A wave of universal disbecause. Just like trees, they have whatever-not merely as a citizen, lief, scepticism, cynicism, passes over many roots in the past, and many but as a human being. His pro- the earth, and all things rot. That branches in the future. We have perty, his home, his body and his is the real danger-and that is the been told by an American observer honour are at the mercy of the deliberate Nazi aim. Against this that this war is a struggle for dirtlest boot with a swastika on. danger, there is no defence, since it

English newspaper has shaken its last war was fought for ideals more. That is why it is no figure of hoary head in disapproval, it is so, or less real or abstract, near or re- speech but a bare statement of truth Only, it is many more things as mote-freedom, democracy, the to say that between America and well; and more important by for League to Enforce Peace. This war the jungle there is nothing at all than a mere struggle for supremacy, is being fought for dear life, for but the Maginot Line and the Bri-

a struggle for supremacy. Life in the home you have made with . World copyright 1939 by "Sunday would be a sorry sight indeed if all your own labour, under the pro- Herald" and Co-operation. Repromen were content to keep pace with tection of laws which deal fairly duction in whole or part strictly for-

By ELY CULBERTSON

CONTRACT BRIDGE

"MY dear Mr. Culbertson: I have mix the drinks and [2] kibitz inmight expect, about a bridge hand hands to Ely Culbertson. and it concerns your favourite ser- "After the reported bidding [which under the boots of her present mon. Safety, I warn you in advance I approved]. West opened the club that this story comes to you with king. His partner encouraged him malice aforethought, because the with the eight spot and West carried heroine [or victim] happened to be, on with the queen and the jack. My and still is, my favourite partner in wife ruffed the third round and led

"Like most wives, she is a shade came back to her ace and then playconservative and tries to make a cd the heart six and ruffed with the nickel do the work of a dime. She spade eight. East overruffed with will travel to the other side of town the jack and, with a mean grin, rebecause she can buy soap there a turned a trump. My helpmate was cent a cake cheaper. [The fact that finished, of course, and, with an undoesn't enter into the matter.] You heart trick to West.

"The following hand came up the have you ever seen such a hoarding other night. Look!

"South, dealer. "East-West vulnerable.

NORTH

н-к Ј D-A 9 6 5 4 C-10 9 4 3

WEST 5-48

S-J 5 2 H--Q 10 9 8 5 H-6 4 D-QJ32 D-K 10 7 C-A 8 7 5 C-KQJ

SOUTH

EAST

S-A K 10 9 7 8 H-A 7 3 2 B---B

"The bidding:

2 diamonds 1 spade 2 spades 4 spades Pass

was kibitzing her. Apropos my us, at some time or other, has overkibitzing, I have a suggestion for the looked simple safety plays that could new rules that are coming out in not help but produce dividends. 1940: Every bridge game should con- "Let him who hath never oversist of five players. The inactive looked the correct play cust the first player's duties shall be twofold: [1] stone."

a tale to relate. It is, a you tensively and report all interesting

a small heart to dummy's king. She she spends bus fare to save 6 cents ladylike glare, conceded the setting "Now I ask you, Mr. Culbertson,

of natural resources, even when the hoarder was storving? She had the simplest safety play in the world waiting for her, but, because of that fallacious theory of !not wasting a spot,' muffed the entire hand. All she had to do was rulf the third heart with the trump queen, return to her hand via a diamond ruff, and then attempt to ruff the fourth heart. If it went through, all well and good. She could enter her hand with another ruff and then draw the trumps. If the fack fell, she would make five-odd. But the main play could not lose. If East overruifed the fourth heart, she could spread her hand, with game safely tucked away.

"Once again her love her bargains had run away with her common sense. Do you ngree? "R.L.S., Terre Haute, Ind."

My correspondent has pleaded his case very neatly. Defendant is found East guilty of penny-pinching, short-Pass sightedness, and disregard of safety Pass principles. However, I am inclined Pass to believe that the prosecuting attorhey was a bit too harsh in the pre-"My frau was sitting South and I sentation of his case. Every one of

BAGGAGE

TRANSFERS

Telephone: 27761

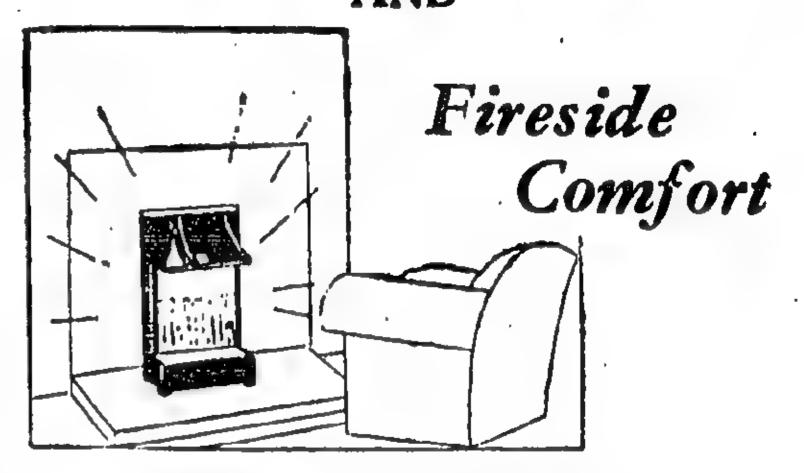
to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

The New Lighter Brew.

WINTER

AND



It's time you ordered that

FIRE.

Ask about our Special HIRE TERMS.

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

Phone 24704 246, NATHAN ROAD Phone 57841

Every sip of SANATOGEN



Convalescence after malaria, fever and other serious illness is often a long and difficult process. But weakness can be quickly overcome. Take Sanatogen! All the elements for building up the strength of blood and nerve cells are contained in Sanatogen. Even those whose digestive systems are disturbed

can take it with the utmost conlidence. Sanatogen enriches and revitalizes the blood, strengthens the nerves, brings back in an amazingly short time your former health and vigour. After a short course of taken on a new lease of life.



"I have found San-

atogen really marvel-

lous. Sanatogen is a

boom to those who are

run-down. I shall

always heep this won-

derful tonic and re-

storalive beside me."

Mr. J. H. N., B. India.

TRUE TONIC FOOD Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores.

OLLAND IMPORT

That quality as well as quantity

Almost all the war materials in

mic basis that will enable its service

to the Empire to continue indefinite-

HONG KONG

EXCHANGE

Following is the list of changes

and enquiries in local share quota-

INSURANCES

BHIPPING -

DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS,

MINING

LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

H.K. Tramwaya \$15.70 b., \$16 s.

China Lights (Old) \$7.60 b., \$7%

INDUSTRIALS

STORES, &C.

Watsons \$7.90 b., \$8.10 s., \$8 sa.

MISCELLANEOUS

Maramans Inv. (Lon.) 8/- 15/- b.

MANILA SHARES

DIPHTHERIA ON

INCREASE

ly unimpaired.-Reuter.

tions issued yesterday:

Canton Ins. \$205.b.

H.K. Docks \$18.60 b.

H.K. Mines 4 cts. sa.

H.K. Realties \$4.20 b.

Star Ferries \$611/2 b.

Yaumhti Ferries \$2212 b.

H.K. Electrics \$49% b.

Telephones (New) \$7 sa.

Entertainments \$0 b.

Telephones (Old) \$20.60 b.

Cements \$14.60 b., \$14.90 s.

H.K. Govt. 31/2 % Loan 97 s.

Union Ins. \$380 sa.

Douglases \$70'b.

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI **BANKING CORPORATION**

-Asthorised Capital\$50,000,000 Zested and Fully Paid-up\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds :-Bierling £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Hon, Mr., A. L. Shields, Chairman, W. R. Lock, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

J. K. Dourffeld, Erq., G. Mirkin. Erq., A. H. Compton, Eeq., R. S. Morrison, Eeq., Ren. Mr. B. H. Dodwell, Hor. Mr. T. E. Pearos, B. F. Landale, Eeq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq. Str Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager.

BRANCHES!--

Hongkew Penang Bangkok Rangoon Batavia Ipoh Johore Bombay Salgon Calcutta San Francisco Kobe Kowloon Canton Kuala Lumpur Singapore Chefon London Sourabaya Colombo Sungel Patani Lyons Dairen ·Swalow Malacca **Fraction** Tientsin Manila Halphong Munr (Johore) Tokyo Hamburg Mukdon Tringtao Hankow Yokohama

rency and Fixed Deposits received for our year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted

BOXES in various sizes TO LET Hong Kong, 25th February, 1939

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000 00 Path-up Capital \$ 5,590,600,90 Reserve & Undivided Profits \$ 2,883,932 01

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG Des Voeux Roud, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

tion Bir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, Li-Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., 'Id han Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Wan Ying Po, Esq., and Fung Ping Wah.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager, to Tee Fong, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES & AGENCIES:-

Manila Senttle Motherme Batavia Samarang Nutras de-Shanghai Calcutta New York Bingapore Parts Raiphong Sourabaya Pelping Swatow Honolulu Penanc Sydney Koba Region Themtsin Kowloon Vancouver Salgon San Francisco.

Every description of Banking Exchange business transacted, Loans granted on approved securities, Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will cription of Banking and Exchange be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager,

OF THE EMPIRE

CURRENCY CONTROL

It is afficially announced under the Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939. that the following Chinese banks have been registered as permitted to sell Chinese currency and to remit money to China subject to such limits and on such conditions as have been notified to each bank individually:--China & South Sea Bank, State - Bank, ' Chu Hsin Fukien Provincial Bank Kwangsi Provincial Bank, Kwangfecturers Bank of China, Sun Co. Ltd., To Hang. Wing Lung. On Co., Ltd., China Trust Co., Ltd. Cheong Kee, Choy Kee, Fon Hang, Hang Seng, Hang Shing Co., Ltd., Hung Tak, Kan Konm Tsing Co., Shul Cheong, Tal Wo Hing, Tang Tin Fook, Yien Yigh Commercial Bank, Ying Shun, Yue Lung, Yue ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT To, Chan Man Fat, Kwan Shing. List Yuen, Man Cheung, Mau Cheong, Cheong Lee, Fat Cheong, Foo Kee. On Tal, Tang Kee, Yan Yue, and

JAPAN AND SOVIET

Yee Same.

Tokyo, Yesterday. putes with Russia, and it is stated here that prospects of a settlement are favourable --- Reuter,

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements)

SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd. The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE Hong Kong Branch:-13, Queen's Road, Central.

Authorised Capital:— Straits \$40,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital:-Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencies in the prin-

cinal cities of the world. Every des-

| business -transacted. HOOL YIP BENG.

Manager.

London, Yesterday. TALK ON AUSTRALIA'S munition factories was given last night at the B.B.C. by Mr. C. Wells, an Australian visitor to England.

The news that Britain has given Australia orders for millions of pounds of munitions, he said, justified Mr. Casey's statement, as Minister of Supply, that Australia has become an arsenal of the Empire. It was really due to Mr. Casey's work that the country is in a position to fulfil the order.

In 1914, Australia made its own the beginning of the war. ifles and small arms ammunition | will be a characteristic of Australian

and practically nothing else. To-day. Australia is independent munitions is shown by the fact that they will have to pass the same tests of outside sources for her raw materials and can manufacture every as Britain's munitions. cind of ammunition and almost Australia will be produced at about every kind of weapon and can, furthe the same cost in Britain, indicating thermore, supply Britain and Empire at a rate no one thought pos- that the industry is on a sound econo-

ble twenty years ago. Australia aiready makes shelfs, bombs, depth charges, depthcharge throwers and Lowis, Vickers and Bren machine-guns and will soon be manufacturing on a great scale anti-tank and anti-aircraft guns, fighting. bombing and training planes.

When the Ministry of Supply came into being six months ago under Japan is eager to settle her dis- Mr. Casey, the government munitions factories were taken over and plans were made for expanding them and for building annexes to private factories and workshops.

LEAVE STOPPED

During the crisis period, all factories were ordered to be ready, all leave was stopped and a survey of row materials was made which showed that Australia had all she required for war.

There was only one check. The factories did not work at night and since most of the workers were women those in charge were loath to increase the hours.

The workers, however, called meetings and volunteered to work a 3-shift system to ensure the maximum output of the factories.

SOUND BASIS An as indication of the expansion, t may be mentioned that Australia's aircraft industry alone will take 5,000 workers shortly and many more will be required later. Alrendy, 12,000 Australians are making munitions-double the number a

W.A.T.S. TO BE DOUBLED

London, Yesterday. The Woman's Auxiliary Territorial Service is to be doubled. A War Office announcement says that general recruiting for this branch of the service is now

The W.A.T.S. was established to enable women to help the army.---Rauter.

STERLING **FUTURES** BREAK IN

New York, Yesterday. Sterling futures broke to their lowest level not only since the war but for a year, on the New York foreign exchange market yesterday.

Spot also showed intense weakness along with rumours that Sterling would be permitted to fall to 3.75 or even to 3.50 before the year

The market was also worried somewhat, over reports of closer economic federation between Britain and France which, according to some observers, would merely weaken Sterling jurther.

SPECULATORS' PROBLEM Explaining the slump in forward Sterling, exchange market circles point out that speculators are Anding it more difficult to operate in spot

While there is money to be. made at present levels in the sale of spot Sterling and the purchase of forward months. comparatively few banks are willing to undertake it, with the price reflecting this disinclina-

tion to provide facilities. Meanwhile, private advices from London indicate that balances in London belonging to neutrals are reaching their lowest level and may virtually be exhausted in a few weeks.

LITTLE COMING FORWARD Furthermore, the supply of fresh Sterling usually created by Parls goods to Britain is now meagre because British imports are being paid for in foreign exchange created prior to the war or by supplies from British investors who are disposing, of American securities,

The Canada dollar also slumped on reports of heavy buying of war supplies in the United States.—Reu-

BUS FARE DISPUTE

An Indian private watchman, Chunan Singh, 30, was yesterday fined \$5 by Mr. E. Himsworth for refusing to leave a bus when his fare expired at Austin Road, and refusing to pay additional fare. Accused pleaded not gullty, stat-

ing that he did not understand what Five cases of diphtheria were re- the conductor was asking him for ported to the medical authorities on when the bus reached Austin Road. Friday. There were also three The conductor said the Indian typhold, one measles, one chickenpox, boarded at Tal Wan Road and paid four dysentery and 25 tuberculosis five cents. On reaching the stop. he told him to leave, but he refused.

ECONOMIC WAR

AMERICA

SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

conference at Guatemala, pursuing its pro-

monetary questions; commercial and com-

munications problems; and questions submit-

ted by the various States participating.

ceedings, has created three sub-committees.

Washington, Yesterday.

CURRENCY STABILISATION

ious South American currencies.

discussed.—Havas.

tung Street.

Considerable stress was laid on

The question of sound organisa-

South American currencles was also

SNATCHING CASE

Six months' hard labour was im-

posed by Mr. E. Himsworth yester-

day on Tong Ki, 19, for snatching

a handbag from Miss Shum Yuk-

ching, of Homantin Street, in Shan

British Line Note: -All vessels equipped with wireless.

CANTON.MACAO Joint service of the Hong Kong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co.,

HONGKONG

Lid., and The China Navigation Co.,

CANTON LINE

FORTNIGHTLY BAILING

MACAO LINE

DAILY SERVICE (including Sunday)

FULL PARTICULARS APPLY -

1, Queen's Building, Connaught Road.

Phone 20101

LLOYD TRIESTINO

REGULAR FORTNIGHTLY SERVICE

OUTWARD: for SHANGHAI

HOMEWARD: for BRINDISI, VENICE & TRIESTE

(London Overland), via MANILA, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, BOMBAY & PORTSAID.

For further particulars apply to:

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton-Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen



(Illustration shows one type of car we use for hire) FOR A HOLIDAY OR BUSINESS RIDE

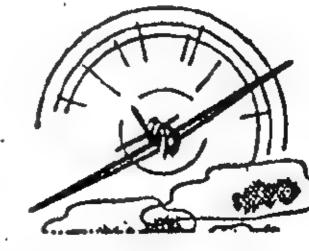
PHONE 22188 OR 2271

PROMPT & RELIABLE SERVICE AT MOST REASONABLE RATES

The FEI HANG MOTOR CAR Co.

OPERATING OVER 30 CARS OF THE LATEST MODELS Hend Garage: 28, Des Voeux Road., C. in a second

IN THE AIR"



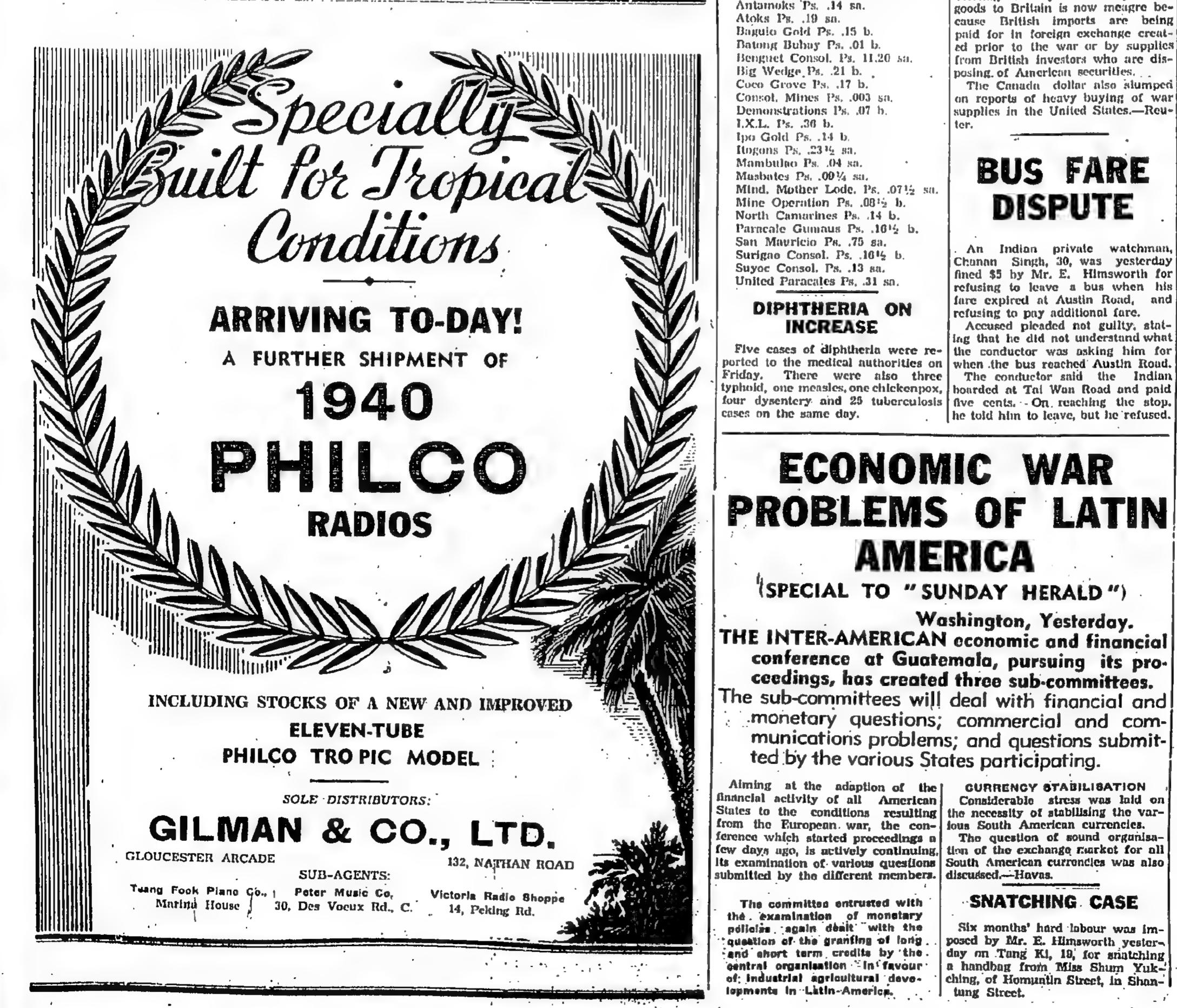
Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single scater fighters to multi-engined air

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD. (Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.) KAI TAK AIRPORT ... HONG KONG PHONE 59282



Unplaced runners (\$50 each).

Unplaced runners (\$50 each).

Nos.: 922, 1036, 424, 1607, 149,

Unplaced runner (\$50 each).

Unplaced runners (\$50 each).

Nos.: 539, 1708, 4477, 2678, 587.

4840, 346, 146, 2930, 367, 3788,

4679, 3440, 128, 357, 4412, 2533,

3849, 1804, 130, 6, 3665.

\$1084.20

Nps.: 1001, 79, 3626, 2727.

No. 3385

No. 3877

., 2441

No.: 2337.

No. WW

NAVYLIGHT WINS THE H.K. ST. LEGER

Short Head Verdict In Really Thrilling Two-Pony Race

NEARLY HARVEST VERY MOLLER "DOUBLE" WITH LAST QUARTER

HOW OWNERS FARED

L. Dunbar	1	Ü
J. F. Macgregor	1	˙ Ο
Cire		Q
Marber I		0
Hung	_	0
John Peel	-	0
Dr. Lee Shlu Kee	1	0
LI Shiu Hang	1	0
Lan	_	1
Fane	_	1
Mrs. Dunbar	•	1
H. Leigh	0	1
Evo	_	1
L. W. F	-	i
Billy		1
Lucky	_	- i •
Wong Bul Ngau	-	1
Ellandee	_	i
Hollandia	_	ó
L. B.	Ö	ŏ
	_	ŏ
6. W. Lee		Ö
Mrs. J. H. Taggart	0	0
Highlight	U	U

HOW JOCKEYS FARED

1st, 2nd, 3rd, Un

D. Black	3	1	0	
V. V. Needa	_	_	2	
L. B. Chao		0	1	
8. L. Sung		0	0	
R. B. Moller	1	0	0	
H. J. A. Hearne	0.	2	1	
S. C. Llang	0	1	1	
F. F. Li	0	1	0	
W. G. Poy	Ō	1	0	
W. H. S. Davis	0	1	0	
P. P. Botelho	0	1	0	
C. Encarnacao	0	-1	0.	
Y. T. Fung	0	0	1	
Ip Kul Ying		0	1	
Tang Man Wa		0	0	
8, W, Lee	O	0	0	
Chul Ki Fan	0	0	0	
G. Treverton	0	0	0	
C. F. Chlu	0	0	0	
C. F. H. Churchill	0	0	0	
Hoo Pak Ming	0	٥	0	
H. M. Botelho	0	0	0	
8. W. Pan	0	0	0	
8. L. Yuen		D	0	
R W Tana		Ω.	a	

RADIOL TREAT MENT

relongs the life of a Home's Logs, and prevents the formation of all hard and soft swellings. Sprained Tendons, Wind galle, Bog Spavine sto NO BLISTER; NO HAIR REMOVED

RADIAN, used on human beings, is marvellously quick in allaying pain in cases of sprains, neuritie, and rhoumatic affections.

THE RADIOL COMPANY 21 Tack Hill, Wandsworth, London, Eng. For free Booklet on Lameness, apply The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., 3A. Wyndham Street.

success.

BLACK HEADS JOCKEYS' LIST WITH THREE WINS

R. R. B. Moller's Navylight, ridden by his son, won the Hong Kong St. Leger yesterday at Hong Kong Jockey Club after one of the most thrilling finishes ever witnessed on the Valley track.

In a two-pony race Navylight led Sir Victor Sassoon's Eve of Harvest (Mr. Hearne) throughout, though it lost its two lengths lead on the bend into the straight and won by only a short head after the second favourite had appeared likely to win when opposite the Public Stand. Both jockeys are to be congratulated, especially Mr. Hearne, on their very fine riding.

Mr. Moller's success completes a happy "Double"— slying start in the New Bridge Hanhis Joylight won the Shanghai St. Leger on November 4

to pay \$5.00 for a \$5.00 ticket! Mr. Donald Black led the jockeys' list with three wins and a second, the Dunbar Stable had a win and a second, Blue Diamond (Mr. Chao) paid the highest divi- lailed due to a faulty start. Candledend-\$90.10-and the "Daily Double"-Blue Diamond of the afternoon, was left badly at and Royal Highness—paid 11 backers \$438.10 each. Only 30 out of 969 selected Blue Diamond for the first leg.

CONFUSION BAY SETS NEW MILE RECORD

which attracted seven starters. Hearne) but it bettered the China Plain View. Piet Hein paid \$34.50 for A Ronring Time (Mr. Needa) from pony record held jointly by Mr. L. its place. Dunbar's Diana Bay and Mr. Eu

Tong Ben's Rose Elect by a full sec-

Humdrum Eve (Mr. Pih) set a fast pace and Bear Claw followed some field gradually caught up, Confusion | Eve of Harvest. finished strongly, was fourth.

PIET HEIN SURPRISES gregor's Strathbannock (Mr. Binck). ponies trailing some 15 or 20 lengths made favourite, with Guinness Time | behind. At the Rock for the second (Mr. Encarmação) second favourite time round Mr. Moller increased the and The Leopard third.

in front early, followed by Strath-

Though the weather was overcast | bannock, Guinness Time and Some and rain threatened in the early Hope. At the Rock the position was morning, the Meeting commenced in unchanged, but Estover was leading bright sunshine, a fair crowd being on entering the stretch. Strathpresent for the Taipo Handicap, bannock, always well placed, came . through at the right moment and, Mr. L. Dunbar's Confusion Bay (Mr. despite a spirited challenge from Black) was made hot favourite and Guinness Time, won by 11/2 lengths. it not only justified the confidence Plet Hein, with 62 win tickets on it, placed in it by winning with ease finished very strongly under Mr. from Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw (Mr. Needa and took third place, ahead of

> **NAVYLIGHT'S WIN** The Hong Kong St. Leger, as expected, attracted all, four entries, Circ's Navylight (Mr. Moller) going out 5 lb, overweight to make all candidates equal in weight.

Betting was very heavy on Navylengths behind, with Confusion Bay, light, which beat Eve of Harvest for King's Warden and Blue Express in second place in the Derby, 1,990 win close attendance. At the Rock Hum- tickels out of a total of 2,873 being drum Eve led by 10 lengths, but the on it. Of the remainder 629 were on

gale, followed by Bear Claw, which what interest Galaxy and Heetic (P. P. Botelho): Humdrum Eve. (127). appeared to falter on the bend into the View may have had in the race was straight. Confusion Bay won as it lost at the very commencement, liked, and Bear Claw cameback to Navylight going out into the lead, beat Moonlight View (Mr. Fung) by followed five lengths behind by Eve two lengths. Blue Express, which of Harvest. In the back straight for the first time Mr. Hearne sent Eve of Harvest up to within two lengths of The first section of the Castle the favourite and he kept this post-Peak Handleap saw Mr. J. F. Mac- tion throughout, the other two pace but could not shake off the Eve This Time and Estover were out candidate. Coming round the bend into the home stretch both ponies were given their heads and as fine a struggle down the home stretch has not been, seen since Messrs. Heard

and Frost were riding. Navylight was seriously chailenged opposite the Public Stand, when Eve of Harvest appeared to have a good chance of snatching a surprise win. Mr. Moller, however, managed to get a lastminute effort out of Navylight and flashed hatiess past the post

a short head ahead. It was a tight finish and the crowd vas silent until the favourite's number went up first and that of Eve of Harvest second. Galaxy just beat Heetic View for third place, many

lengths behind. It was a great race and Mr. Hearne must be congratulated on the capable manner in which he handled Eve of Harvest against a better pony. Mr. R. B. Moller Sr., whose Joylight won the Shanghai St. Leger recently, was given a big evation when he led in Navylight with his

The times by the quarter were: 1st quarter 31.2 2nd guarter 32.2

3rd quarter \$1.3 4th guarter 31.4 2.07.1 mile 5th quarter 31.2 5th quartor 28.4 3.07.1 11/2 miles

PORTRUGH DISAPPOINTS Marber's Wilber (Mr. Sung) was

tion of the Castle Peak Handicap (Ip Kul Ying); Portress, (158), 158 Ib., and, after refusing to be rushed (a. W. Tang); Radium Spar, (159), 154 Ib., the carty in the race, just managed to beat Phognix, which was leading in-beat Phognix, which was leading in-beat Phognix, which was leading in-the carty in the race, just managed to be the race, just managed to be the carty in the race, just managed to be the carty in made favourite for the second secto the straight, by a short head, Matador, third favourite, was third, shend of Jack O'Lentern, which would not last the distance. Portrush, econd Invourite, led in the bunk truight, but then faded right out of he picture. Talkative also ran lowhere.

The biggest poset of the day ocsurred in the first section of the hum Chun Handicap, Mr. Hung's Blue Diamond (Mr. Chao) winning ly two lengths from the owner-rid- Billy's Ross-Queen, (177), 143 lb. den Rose-Queen to pay \$00.10, Boolat Buy, hot favourite, was third,
lust shead of Taxing Master, which
led into the straight. Onlyeston Bay,

(W. G. Poy)

8. W. Lee's Boolat Bay, (170), 144 lb.

(V. V. Needa)

Also ran:—Advancing Time, (106), 1

the first traight. Onlyeston Bay,

(In Kut Ying): Down Star. (171), 1 ied into the straight. Colveston Bay. Ib., (Ip Kul Ying); Daum Siar, (171), 150 third, invourite, was fifth and Rose Ib., (S. W. Pan); Galveston Buy, (172), Visna, second invourite, after being blocked on the rails in the home 154 Ib., (G. Treverton); National Pride.

vourite, was caught napping at the start and ran fourth. Happy Landings was again well backed but again light, Mr. Moller's only other mount John Peel's Criffel, (182), 145 lb. THREE DEAD. HEAT The second section of the Shum Chun Hundicap attracted seven starters, four of which placed, Royal

dicap and won by a neck from Lucky

Lud, which in turn beat Lancashire

Chips by a head. Courting Eve, fa-

View, all of which dead-heated for handicapper! Solvage Master was leading 50 yards from the post but was then passed by Royal Highness. The pony then appeared to lose its stride, and it was all it could do to hold its position against the other two, Scenic View coming up very

strongly on the ralls. Mr. Treverton's Brutus (Mr. Pih) hot favourite for the last race, was left standing at the start and was never in the race, which was won by Roolfly and Amber II. Heinz, favoured by a good start, finished

fourth. Detailed results, giving the betting ticket numbers against each pony, are as follow:

1.—Talpo Handicap.—One Mile. L. Dunbar's Confusion Bay, (125). Mrs. Dunbar's Bear Claw, ,123), 144 1b.(H. J. A. Hearne)

Lan's Moonlight View, (129), 151 lb. Also ran:-Blue Express, (124), 183 lb.. Bay taking the lend at the 1% mile The fing start was a poor one and (C. Encarnação); Factorite, (126), 158 lb., Ellandee's flooifly, (206), 152 lb. 142 lb., (H. C. Pih); and King's Warden, (128), 144 lb., (V. V. Needa). 7 starters. Won by 3 lengths: 2 lengths.

Time: 1.54.0 (record). Parl-mutuel, winner \$6.40; places, 1st \$5,80; 2nd \$7,90; 3rd \$12.10, 2,-Castle Peak Handlcap,-First Section.

-About One Mile 151 Yards. J. F. Macgregor's Strathbannock, (130), 108 fb,(D. Black) H. Leigh's Quinness Time, (134), 165 lb. (C. Encarnacan)

Hollandia's Piet Hein, (130), 144 lb. Also rant-Bistre, (130), 168 lb., (Y. 1 Fung); Chatterbox, (131), 143 lb., (H. M. Botelno); Double Chance, (132), 147 ib. (H. J. A. Hearne); Estover, (133), 151 1b. (S. W. Tang); Kut Cheung, (135), 165 lb. (S. L. Sung); Plain View, (137), 149 lb., (S. C. Liang); Some Hope, (138), 151 lb., (P. P. Botelho); The Leopard, (140), 158 1b., (L. B. Chao); This Time, (141), 141 1b., (S. W. Pan); and West Lake, (112), 153 lb., (Ip Kui Ying). 13 starters. Won by 1% lengths;

lengths. Time: 2.16.1. Pari-mutuel, winner \$14.60; places, 1st \$7.20; 2nd \$7.90; 3rd \$34.50, 3.-Hong Kong St. Leger.-134 Miles. Cire's Navylight, (146), 156 lb. (R. B. Moller)

Eve's Eve of Harvest, (143), 156 lb. (H. J. A. Hearne) L. B.'s Galaxy, (144), 156 lb. Also ran:--liectic View, (143), 156 lb

4 starters. Won by short head; many lengths. Time: 3.33.3. Pari-multiel, winner \$5.40; places, \$5.40; 2nd \$5.60. 4.-Castle Peak Handican.-Second Sec-

tion.-About One Mile 151 Yards. Marber 1's Wilber, (156), 154 lb., W. P.'s Phoenix, (157), 149 lb.

(F. F. Li) Fans's Matador, (154), 153.lb. (S. C. Llang) Also ran:-Emergency Call, (147), 148 lb., (C. F. H. Churchill): Fel Ylug, (148). 143 lb., (H. M. Bolelho): Gog. (199), 144 lb., (V. V. Needa); Golden Cow. .. [150]. 156 lb., (Tang Man Wa); Gold Saveruigo,

7th quarter 26.1 3.33.1 1% miles (151), 147 lb., (8. W. Lee); Jack O'Luntern. (153), 153 lb., (L. B. Chao); Lancashire Chap, (153), 155 lb., (Y. T. Fung); (164), 153 lb., (Chie (16) (16)) Talkniive, (182), 161 lb., (C. Enbarnium); Tempest, (163), 143 lb., (Hoo Pak Ming); Tiny Tim, (164), 147 lb., (C. F. Chiu); Tribute, (165), 151 1b., (P. P. Botelho); and Wild Bear.

(167), 195 lb., (H. C. Pih). engul, frime: \$.18.0. Parl-mutuel, winner \$15.40; places, 1st \$7.70; 2nd \$14.60; Brd \$9.70. 5.—Shum Chun Handleap,—First Section.

Hung's Blue Diamond, (169), 152 lb. Also rans-Advancing Time, (104), 144

-One Mile.

and Taxing Master, (179), 146 lb., (II. J. 12 starters. Won by 2 lengths: a length. Time: 1,59.0. . Parl-mutuel, winner \$90.10; places, 1st

\$4370.80

\$2587.90

\$2741.20

739,40

1248.80

2499

., 339

No. 4310

.. 5106

5303, 3205.

No. 2808

.. 2073

No. 592

4720

2743, 4632, 1690.

Unplaced

each), Nos.: 3537, 1094, 2281,

3238, 2375, 3000, 908, 1226,

Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 1913, 3267, 1191, 861, 733.

Race 7

Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Race 8

Unplaced runners (\$100 each).

Nos.: 1511, 3424, 1026, 3261,

503, 4160, 2770, 2857, 2427.

Nas.: 4850, 51, 4726.

Lucky's Lucky Lad, (188), 102 lb. ... Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Lancashire Chips, (187), 185 lb,(H. J. A. Hearne)

\$23.10; 2nd \$19.20; 3rd \$9.60.

Also ran:-Candielight, (180), 155 lb., (R. B. Moller;; Courting Eve. (181), 103 Highness (Mr. Needa), the favourite, 16., (H. C. Pih); Derby Day, (103), 147 won by a short-head from Laughing 1b., (S. W. Tang); Double Finesac, (184). Girl, Salvage Master and Scenic 140 th., (S. L. Yuen); Happy Landings [(185), 140 lb., (W. H. S. Davisi; Janber second place-a triumph for the (186), 142 lb., (II, M. Botelho); and Triumphant Day, (180), 150 th., (S. C.

10 starters. Won by neck; head, Time; Pari-mutuel, winner \$37.60; places, is \$10.50: 2nd \$9.80: 3rd \$7.70. 7.-Shum Chun Handicap.-Second Sec-

lion. One Mile. Dr. Lee Shin Kee's Royal Highness, (192), 158 lb.(V. V. Needa) 'Fank's Laughing Giel, (181), ISA Ib. (S. C. Liang) 'Wong Sui Ngau's Salvage Moster, (193), 143 lb.(D. Black) Lan's Scenic View, (1941, 168 lh.

(P. P. Botelhó) Also ran:-Clowner, (190), 143 lb., (Ho Pak Ming): Sunlight View, (195), 101 lb (H. C. Pih); Sylvandale, (196), 156 lb. (H. J. A. Hearne). Dead heat.

7 starters. Won by short head; dea heat. Time: 2.04.4. Pari-inutuel, winner \$12.90; places. Is \$5.50; 2nd \$5.30 (Salvage Master), \$5.50 (Laughing Girl), \$7.00 (Seenic View). 6.—Newcastle Handicap.—About Half

Mile 160 Yards. Li Shiu Hang's A Rearing Time, (199). 155 lb.(V. V. Needa) (W. H. S. Davis) Highlight's Amber H. (198), 144 lb. ...

Chiul: Aztec. (200), 162 lb., (C. Encarna- odd goal in five after sharing two cao); Brutus. (201). 150 lb., (II. C. Pih). Discovery Bay. (202). 149 lb., (S. L. Yuen); Heinz, (203), 143 lb., (H. J. A. Hearne); Macquarie River, (204), 138 lb. (S. W. Tang); Murray River, (205), 13' lb., (D. Black); Ruby Star, (207), 143 lb. (S. W. Pan); Schmetterling, (208), 141 lb. (C. F. H. Churchill); Tarzan, (209), 138 lb., (Hoo Pak Ming); Violet Queen, (210). 140 lb., (H. M. Botelho); and Zodiac, (211),

135 lb., (W. G. Poy). 15 starters. Won by 4 lengths: short Pari-mutuel, winner \$23,90; places, \$11.40; 2nd \$18.60; 3rd \$16.90.

Y.M.C.A.LOSE **TO KUMAONS**

Though without the services of three of their regular players, Kumaon Rifles were still able to defeat Y.M.C.A. by the odd goal in three in a friendly hockey match on

the "Y" ground yesterday. McLellan was seen in the pivotal position for "Y" and R. A. Bates was at right-holf. Fowler was missing

from the attack. The game was fast and evenly contested, but the Riflemen were the faster team and missed several scoring chances.

Nerain Singh, centre-forward, and Partab Singh, inside-left, gave the "Y" defence a gruelling time, particularly the latter, whose deceptive swerve and stickwork were features of the game.

Lal Singh and Gulab Singh, centre-half and left-half respectively, were the pick of the Kumsons' de-

Waldron led the "Y" attack, but Austen and Dunne, on the left-wing. were the most dangerous players National Honour, (165), 140 lb., (8, L. were the most dangerous players Yuen): National Liberty, (156), 186 lb., Austen playing a hard game and

> Singh on several occasions. Nersin Singh scored early in the first half for the Kumuons, but Austen equalised in the second period following a short corner taken by Duhue. Partab Singh placed his side in the lead shortly after.
>
> Kumaon Riflest—Hera Singht Gustain
> Singh and Kohar Singht Khristna Singht
> Lat Singh. Gulab Singht Bawan Singh. Tirlok Singh, Neraln Singh, Partab Singh,

Sher Singh. Y.M.C.A.t-Benwell; B. Jordaon and E. Yourieft: Kempton, McLellan and Bales; Coombe, Taylor, Waldron, Austen and

WIN FOR R.A.S.C.

Royal Army Service Corps beat Y.M.C.A. Juniors in a friendly hoc-Stretch, finished nowhere.

(176), 151 lb., (S. W. Tang); Pinferthings, key game on the U.S.R.C. ground by John Peel's Criffel, ridden by Mr. (178), 100 lb., (C. F. H. Churchill); Rose a gool scored by Stone early in the Black for a change, got sway to a Nicos. (170), 152 lb., (C. Encarnacce); first half.

"V" LADIES, holders of the Caer Clark Cup for the past three seasons, commenced the League season yesterday with a 4-0 win over Central British Association Ladies, who were on the defensive practically throughout the game.

The champions' juniors also did well, holding C.B.A. Ladies to a goalless draw after their opponents had enjoyed most of the play. This was the opening game in

the Brawn Cup series. At King's Park vesterday, Ladies, champions of the Caer Clark competition, successfully opened their genson when they beat Central Bil-Ish Association by four clear goal fter having established a comfort-

able lead of three goals before the C.B.A. might have done better had their forwards shown more combina- her hard-hitting and saved her side tion, while their wingers had the often with her tackling, but there habit of being far behind when on was always a gap between the two

Miss D. Moss, former goalkeeper, played at centre-forward and gave a sound performance. She was the most dangerous of the C.B.A. attack. Mrs. Quick had speed but lacked the Miss Moss. necessary ball control, while Miss Laikovetsky was prone to crowd her Inside-forward.

The defence played well, Miss I. Woolley, in the pivotal position, being everywhere and tackling well. She repatedly fed her

6.-New Bridge Handicap.-Six Fur-C.B.A. TO

Though having more of the play, Central British Association were held to a goalless draw by "Y" Ladies in their Brawn Cup encounter yesterday.

player in the "Y" defence, while in he forward line Miss Bradbury and Miss Buchanan were always a mennce to the opposing defence.

In the C.B.A. team the backs, Miss Baumont and Miss Mackay, played well, while Miss E. Woolley | Mrs. Starbuck and Miss Stokes, Mrs. O. was the best forward on view. Miss | Burnett, Miss B. Harker, Miss D. McCaw. E. Hunt and Miss F. Grimmitt also showed up to advantage. C.B.A.:-Miss P. MacFayden; Miss Mac-

kay and Miss V. Beaumont; Miss B. Louis. S. Felshow and Miss B. Sullivan; Miss I Cunningham, Miss R. Stalker, Miss E. Woolley, Miss F. Grimmitt and Miss E. "Y" Ladies:--birs, Harrington; birs. Trimmar and Mrs. Grieve: Miss Dunne.

Mrs. Ashman and Mrs. Macklin; Mrs. Bicknell, Miss Russell, Miss Bradbury, Miss Buchanan and Mrs. Peters.

H. K. LADIES ONLY JUST WIN

A goal by Miss N. Quin, insideleft, in the last minutes enable Hong Kong Ladies to defeat Central British School in a friendly hockey Also ran:-Ajax. (197). 147 ib., (C. F match on the School ground by the goals at the interval.

Miss Smalley, centre-forward, opened the scoring for the visitors, but Miss Moss, centre-forward for the School, equalised before the in-

Within five minutes of the restart, H.K. Ladles took the lead through Miss Marr, right-winger, who was the fastest player on the field. The Schoolgirls equalised through Miss Shand and Miss Quin scored the decider following a centre by Miss Marr.

forwards but her good work was spoiled by the close play of the

inside forwards. Miss A. Smith, left-half, played a great game, despite the fact that she sustained an injury to her street I shortly after the start

GAP BETWEEN BACKS Mrs. Wilmot was prominent with

The ""Y" defence was not tested Mrs. Starbuck, in the pivotal posttion, was able to cope with the CBA. attack and had mostly to 'ook after

In the forward line Miss H. Bockler, on the left-wing, played a useful game, white Mrs. 8 Gardner put in a good deal of Individual work and was the life

of the attack. Mrs. Burnett was off form and in consequence she and Miss B. Harker. generally so dangerous, were not so prominent.

"Y" scored early in the game through Miss Harker, and Miss H. Bookler added the second. Before the interval Miss D. McCaw scored the third.

In the second half C.B.A. played better, but were mostly on the defensive, Miss Harker scoring the fourth goal for the champions. "Y" are without Mrs. M. Read. Miss A. Fowler, Mrs. Burke, Mrs. Williams, Mrs. M. Smith-Marable

and Mrs. M. Westcott-Pilgrim of Mrs. Ashman was the outstanding their championship team last season. C.B.A. Ladiest-Miss M. Ramsey, Mrs. Wilmot and Miss B. Parsons; Miss P. Everest, Miss I. Woolley and Miss A. Smith; Miss Baxter, Miss P. Whitley, Miss D. Moss, Mrs. Quick and Miss Laihovetsky. HYP Ladlest-Miss C. Minnoot; .Mrs. Stone and Mrs. Strange: Miss M. McCaw. Mrs. S. Gardner and Miss H. Bockler.



TAKE HER BOWLING -SHE'LL ENJOY IT, TOO!

Make a bowling "date"! Your wife or sweetheart will enjoy it as much as you do. Take her to the most congenial rendezvous in town.

HONG KONG BOWLING ALLEYS Lookhart Road.

ECONOMY SALE

---- NOW PROCEEDING ----

It's a Big Saving Opportunity that everybody will take immediate advantage of! All prices of the New Season's Goods have been reduced to meet your demand !

BARGAINS FOR MEN SMART FELT HATS (British Make) Special Bargain \$5.95 ea.

"WARDS" FUR FELT HATS \$13.50 ea.



B. V. D. Shirts with Trubenized Collar Attached. In Latest Stripes (Best American Make) 5.75 Banner Shirts (Best British Make) ... 5.75 Fancy American Silk Socks BARGAINS FOR LADIES Hickory Two-Way Stretch Girdles 3.95

Hickory Corsetlets Hickory Girdles (With Talon Zip Botany Wool Vests and Panties 2.95 ea. COME & SEE THE MANY OTHER BARGAINS. NOW ON DISPLAY AT

& CO., LTD.

SLAZENGERS FOR TENNIS RACKFILL THINIS HALLS

Follow the Experts-

You Can't Go Wrong

Bobby Locke, in his outstanding performances

culminating in his decisive win over the 1939

GRADIDGE!

If you want to improve your game, try out

these new Clubs. Gradidge Clubs were used in

the majority of 1938 major golf events, and

famous players everywhere use them with

GRADIDGES

-- FUR CRICKET BATS, GOLF CLUBS ETC.

Open Champion, used clubs made by

SOLE AGENTS: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

ARMY-CLUB FIFTEEN EASILY WIN

NEW BOWLER

NIVERSITY, who are seeking entry to the First Division of the Cricket Club in place of Royal Navy, have discovered a new bowler — Syed Mahmood. Yesterday at Sookunpoo he secured 6 for 43 against I.R.C. after at one period having the following figures:

Despite his good bowling, however, UNIVERSITY, and Lingum's 20 out of the 22 add- K. Y. Tam, b Bakar ed by the last two University wie- C. N. Matthews, J.b.w., b Bakar kets, I.R.C. won by 3 wickets.

BARROS 54 OUT OF 72

At King's Park, a Club de Recreio V. Lingam, run out team bent Central British School by L. H. Tan, not out Barros scored his 54 out of 72, hitting nine boundaries. A. E. Noronha's 29 out of 62 included four boundaries. Remedios (3 for 2), first change bowler, secured three wickets in his

opening maiden over.

CLUB DE RECREIO
H. M. Xavier, c Saunders, b
Weller
A. J. M. Prata, e Clague, b
A. M. Prata, c Clague, b Weller
M. A. Remedios, c Odell, b Hur-
ley
H. A. Barros, c Odell, b Labrum
A. V. Gosano, c Odell, b Saun-
ders
A. E. Noronha, not out
J. E. Noronha, c Clague, b
Labrum
J. A. Soares, b Smith
M. M. Mendones, b Smith A. A. Lopes, c Messan, b Brown
Extras (B4, LB2)
MUMMED (DI) DOEL :

Total			•		-	٠	
	Bov	ų į	ir	g	Δ	nnl	•
th						0.	
un						-5	- L

									Ο.	Μ.	- Н-
Smith									- 5	1	25
Weller						,			6	0	21
Hurley			4		,		,		4	0	31
Asche .									O	U	33
Saunders	Ì	Ť	į		ì	·	į		3	1	13
Labrum			Ì	Ì	·		٠	Ċ	4	0	16
Brown			,						2	0	3
						-		- 6	-		

A. Odell, c Gosano, b J. E. G. Saunders, b Gosano A. Brown, run out N. L. Smith, e Remedios, b J. P. Asche, b Remedios

H. V. Lockhart, c Lopes, b Re-R. G. Labrum, not out E. F. Hurley, b Soares J. W. Clarue, b Soares K. A. Meffan e and b Remedios Extras_(B1)

Bowling Analysis

K. S. Oh, b Minu N. C. Sen Gupta, b Bakar 11

W. S. Gegg, c and b A. M. Rum-Syed Mahmood, l.b.w., b A. M. Rumjahn Lo Tak-cheong, b K. M. Rum-

Chin Thiam-slew, b Minu N. Singh, b Minu Extras (B4)

Total Bowling Analysis

4 A. M. Rumjahn ... 4 6 K. M. Rumjahn .. 3 0

A. H. Rumjahn, c Lingam, b n H. T. Barma, b Mahmood 11 A. R. Suffind, c Singh, b Mah-

A. M. Rumjahn, b Malimood ...

K. M. Rumjahn, b Mahmood ... 4 A. Bakar, retired 29 T. Ali, c'Lo, b Singh Y. T. Barma, b Mahmood a' A. H. Ifmail, l.b.w., b Lo A. R. Minu. not out Extras (B5)

CLOSING DAY AT K.B.G.C.

Members of Kowloon Bowling Green Club will be "At Home" to all F. Weller, e Noronha, b Gosano 10 invited guests on the occasion of the not bat. 8 Club's annual "At Home" and Clos-Ing Day, to be held on Saturday next. A Tennis Tournament will com- White Imence at 2 o'clock, and the Lawn Bowls games will begin at 2.30 p.m. Immediately after these friendly l games, there: will be a Presentation o of Prizes to winners of the various 0 Club competitions held during the year.

> K.C.C. Bowlers To Visit **Government House**

Club in a bowls match at Govern- L. Chinfen, b Harding



No other whisky combines so rare a fragrance with such mellow smoothness; no other is quite so soft, so round, so genial. Perfect blending and slow maturing have made White Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur.

The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LID.

Game Spoiled By Absence Of Cockrane, Carter And Paul

TODAY'S

The following is to-day's Softball League programme:-MEN'S . Canadian Chinese v Recraio "A" (Recreio, 10.30 a.m.) Recreio "B" v V.R.C.

(Recrelo, noon) Liga v. Trojans (C.B.A., 12,30 p.m.) C.B.A. v H.K. Ball Club (C.B.A., 1.45 p.m) LADIÉB' .

Cube v Wildcate (Prince Edward Rd., 10.30 a.m.) H.K. Ball Club v Wahoos (Prince Edward Rd., noon.) Cardinals v Panthers (Prince Edward Rd., 1.30 p.m.)

The following will represent C.B.A. to-day on the C.B.A. ground at 1.45 p.m.—Higgins, G. H. Fowler, G. Gurevitch, Fittinghaff, T. Whitley, Fedoseff, Smith, Manning, Ainslie, J. J. King, Torrie, L. E. Lammert.

GOODBAN FLOGS D.B.S. BOWLING

At Cox's Road, Kowloon Cricket Club 2nd XI bent Diocesan Boys' School by 163 runs. Mr. G. A. Goodban, Headmaster of D.B.S., clearly showed that the O School's bowling can be improved. o his 104 including 19 boundaries. Whitefield's 20 were scored out of 33 30 added while he was at the wic-5 ket. Macfarlane conceded one run in his first over and then took his three 139 wickets in the course of a malden

K. C. C. 2ND XI W. Mulcahy, c Randall, b White-F. J. Lay, e Read, b Whitefield G. A. Goodban, retired S. A. Gray, J.b.w., b Ebrahim ... 型. Curtis, run out R. A. Harding, c Farnud, b F. Green, retlred R. A. J. Simpson, retired

Extras (B29, LB2, WB5) ... Total (9 wkts, dec.) 214 C. Pope and J. G. Macfarlane did

Bowling Analysis J. Fisher, c Curtls, b Simpson T. Read, run out S. Matthews, b Simpson C. Whitefield, b Gray C. Harris, e Walker, b Macfar-

ment House on Wednesday next at Wong Shiu Loy, not out E. Randall, e Mulcahy, b Hard-Extras (B5, WB2)

Bowling Analysis

WHATMAN AND GODBY DO WELL

At Sookunpoo, an Officers' XI drew with an Other Ranks' XI in an Army match. Whatman and Godby were associnted in an unbroken three figure stand, both batsmen hitting 11 boun-

OFFICERS' XI Capt, Grose, b Denyer Capt. Lawrence, run out Capt. Whatman, not out Capt. Godby, not out Extras (B17, LB1) 18

Total (for 2 wkts. dec.) ... 196 Total (for 2 wkts. dec.) ... 196
Major Swyer, Lieut. Skipworth,
Lieut. Weedon, Lieut. Peal, Lieut.
Gnr. Cook (8th H.R.A.), Gnr. Whitehead
Fargus, S/Sgt. Waison, and Pie. (5th A.A.R.A.); Sci. Page (5th A.A.R.A.). Holden did not bat.

Bowling Analysis OTHER RANKS XI Q. M. S. Patterson, b Peal

Spr. Ratcliffe, not out Cpl. Murphy, not out Extras (W4, B4, LB1) and Pie Hatfield did not bat.

5/Sgt. Gardiner, c Swyer, b Peal Cpl. Webb, b Watson

Bowling Analysis

AND BIDWELL MOST DANGEROUS WING CESSFORD EXCELS.

NAVY "A" RALLY TOO LATE

Navy "A" suffered their second successive defeat at Rugby when on the Causeway Bay ground yesterday they lost to Army "A" in a fast but at times scrappy encounter by a goal, three tries and a penalty goal (17 points) to a goal and two tries (11 points) after Army had held an interval lend of 11-0,

Army backs were in splendld fettle and Marsh, Walte and Boe were seen in several dazzling runs, Marsh being particularly outstanding in his running, scoring a grand try and kicking a fine penalty goal.

Army's defence was sound and Navy's centres were allowed very little room to move in. Bax, at fullback, displayed a safe pair of hands. but lacked sufficient speed to head off the Army backs in their breakaways. Kirkwood and Hall, the Navy centres, were a trifle selfish, and the outsides, Corcoran and Bowden, were consequently neglected, except in the second period, when Bowden burst through for a try which was con-

Army's back division had plenty of speed and, with the exception of Willis, who found Corcoran more than a handful, had things very much their own way.

VALUABLE CHANGES Gracie to right-wing threequarter many thrilling movements with with occasional open play, but it and Boe to fly-half. These changes Richards and Bidwell very promin- was not until after 10 minutes that affected the play a great extent and ent. This was the most dangerous Lt. Bayley was penalised for off-Boe was seen in several dangerous combination on view, and Richards side and Richardson kicked a good cut throughs before transferring the was particularly effective, scoring a penalty goal. ball. Walte was again a potential grand try and paving the way for 0 danger when in possession but, nl- another scored by Bidwell. though very fast off the mark, he o rarely made an attempt to break 35 through on his own.

Sub. Lt. Plugge, brought in at the last moment to replace Sub. Lt. Kennedy, gave a promising performance at fly-half and helped his forwards with sound touch-finding. There was little to choose between the two packs, although Army had n siight edge in the loose, being. equicker to get their feet over the ball and heel.

Marsh opened the scoring when he intercepted a late pass by Kirkwood to Bowden and raced through the centre to score near the posts. Berry failed to convert. Soon after Navy were penalised for obstruction and Marsh kicked a good goal. Just before the interval a beautiful back movement saw. Walte race through the centre and send Boe over for a score between the posts which Marsh Improved on.

The second half opened with an immediate score, Boe selling the dummy to cut through the left centre. He was brought down by a fine tackle five yards from the Navy goal-line, but Waite, who was backing up, dribbled over for a try which Marsh failed to convert.

Navy backs were just beginning to find their feet at this stage and Hall dribbled over for their first try. Plugge failing to convert. Soon after Plugge received from Clarke and forced his way over for Navy's sec-

Further misfortune befell Navy when a penalty against them for offside just missed its mark, but Willia went abegging when the centres re- movements. fured to send their wingers away against a fast-tiring Army back division. Just before the end Army
were penalised for offside just outside their own '25, but Plugge's attempt to kick a goal was lust wide.
Army "A":-L/Cpl. Pteton (R.E.): Sen.
Willis (R.C.S.), L/Cpl. Waite (R.E.).
L/Cpl. Boe (R.S.), Bmdr. March (8th H.R.A.); Lt. Hook (8th H R.A.), Pte. Gra-Cpl Brinkley (R.E.), L/Bdr. Evans (5th A.A.R.A.).

Navy "A":-Lt. Bax (Scout); Sure, Lt Corcoran (Tamar), Tel. Hall (M.T.B.'s), Surg. Lt. Kirkwood (Durban), Tel. Bowden (Thracian): Lt. Cmdr. Clark (M.T.B.'a). Sub. Lt. Plugge (Durban); L.S. Palmer (Thracian), Ldg. Wir. Barlow (Tamar), standing among the forwards, with A.B. Gallagher (Durban); L.S. Yandall (Lowestoft), Ldg. Wir. Ferris (Tamar); P. O. King (Tamar), Pay Lt. Charles (Office), P.O. Kewell (Durban).

liminary Round of the Juntor Soccer Shield competition will be played on Tuesday: v. Royal Scote

(Sookunpoo, 2.45 p.m.) Referce: Glover. v. Service Corps Signals (Sookunpoo, 4.15 p.m.) Referee - Foster,

LOSERS' **BACK DIVISION** HANDICAPPED

OMINATING play outside the scrums and making the most of their first half opportunities, Club-Army defeated Police-Navy by two goals, two dropped-goals and a try (21 points) to nil in an interesting and at times thrilling Rugby game on the Navy ground at Causeway Bay yesterday.

Police-Navy made many last-minute changes as a result of having three players on the sick list and the absence of Surg. Lt. Cochrane, Lt. Carter and Tel. Paul from their back division considerably weakened them and made the game one-sided.

SCAPPY SECOND HALF

The second half was very scrappy

Police-Navy retaliated in strong

style and Wilson and Pascoe had op-

portunities which were nullified

by lack of initiative and experience.

break through was brought to a halt

by a fine tackle by Richards, but

the latter twisted his knee and was

assisted off the field. Almost imme-

diately afterwards Club-Army add-

ed their final points when from a set

serum in front of the Police-Navy

goal, Cessford slipped the ball back

to Bidwell who dropped an easy goal.

and the teams were:

Surg. Comdr. Nicholson refereed

Club and Armyt-Sgt. Lang (Army); D.

II. Stewart (Club), J. C. Charter (Club).

H. D. Bidwell (Club) and Onr. Richards

(Army); F. Cesaford (Club) and J. R.

Police-Navy brought in Sub. Lt | the Police-Navy | gonl-line, sent a Kennedy at right-wing throcquar- reverse pass to Bidwell, who 1937. ter and Mr. Pascoe in the centre gathered brilliantly in his stride to berth, while D. H. Taylor played at score slightly wide of the posts. left-centre berth with G. S. Wilson Richardson added the goal points, as his outside. Although Pascoe saw | Club-Army maintained their presmuch of the ball in the second half, sure, but were penalised for "offhe threw away many potential scor- side," Fay's kick at goal just failing opportunities by attempting to cut ling. Shortly before the interval through on his own instead of send- Richardson picked up a loose ball ing the ball out to the left, where and was over the Police-Navy line Taylor was practically neglected, in a brilliant short run, handing off Carinthian series and championship The fault, however, was as much Taylor and side-stepping two others race over 9.4 miles resulted yester-Fay's as anybody's, for he refused to score near the posts for Henderto give the left-wing pair the ball. son to convert. Club led 14-0 at the Club-Army backs were in splen- interval. did fettle and, fed by a brilliant pair Gracle commenced as scrum-half of halves in Henderson and Cesswith Hook at fly-half, but in the ford, dominated the opening Half, the second half Hook moved to scrum. | threequarters being featured in

CASTLETON HOOKS WELL

Police-Navy had the measure of their opponents in the loose, though Fit. Lt. Taylor could provide little opposition to Castleton's hooking, the Club forward securing the ball on the majority of occasions. Club-Army were without the services of three outstanding forwards in G. C. Godfrey, Lt. Ridsdale and A. J. G. Taylor, but Pinkerton, who come into the front row, and Richardson, as a wing-forward, justified their inclusion with sparkling work in the lineouts and in the loose, while Andy Peers made his Henderson - (Club); 2/Lt. Pinkerton Sig. Ingits (Navy); Lt. (E) Brown (Navy).

is leaving shortly for Singapore—as a second-row forward. There was little to choose between the full-backs, although Wall started very shakily and dropped the ball twice when Club-Army forwards tackled him. Lang, for Club-Army, gave a greatly improved display at full-back than hitherto and found touch with some excellent kicking. while his defence was also very

Little was seen of the Stewart-Charter wing in the first-half, although the former's defence was again very much in evidence. Stewart came into the picture in the second half with several stouthearted attempts to break through on his own, while Charter shone in the loose, following up loose dribbles.

CESSFORD SHINES

Cessford again substantiated the who had followed up the flight of claim that he is the best fly-half in who had followed up the flight of the ball, secured it to score unmolested in the corner. Marsh failed to convert. Leading 17—6 at this siage, the game looked as good as won by Army, but Navy scored almost immediately when Bowdon secured possession and outdistanced Marsh and Waite to score near the corner flag for Plugge to convert with a good kick. With barely five minutes to go, Navy were all over Army and two good opnortunities went abegging when the centres re-

Kennedy, on the Police-Navy right-wing, was the most effective of the backs, with Taylor shining occasionally, but this powerfully built player was rarely given an opportuntity of making much headway. Wilson, although given plenty of the ball, lacked speed and initiative and should have scored on his own on one occasion when he looked round for someone to pass to and was taken round the knees by Lang. Club-Army packed much better

than their opponents in the set scrums and gave the ball a more or less clean passage, enabling Hender-son and Cessford to get their backs away in quick time.

Walkden and Duke were out-Castleton and Needham lending valuable aid in the loose. Fit. Lt. Taylor, Cullinan, Heath and Dempsey were the pick of the Police-Navy pack.

CESSFORD DROPS A GOAL

Play opened with Club-Army enjoying more of the ball and after seven minutes a quick heel by Club-Army pack just outside the '25 and near the touchline saw Cessford coolly drop a glorious goal to give them a 4-0 lead. Police-Navy retallated and in a loose dribble Heath took the ball over his apponent's goal-line, but Lang dived on the ball to prevent a

Club-Army were then featured in several dazzling back movements and eventually Richards cut through the right centre and when tackled on

CONN KEEPS ·HIS TITLE-

New York, Yesterday-Billy Conn, of Pittsburgh, retained the world's light-heavyweight! boxing championship, as recognised by the New York and California Boxing Commissions, by defeating Gus Lesnevitch on points in

a 15-round fight.—Router.

LOUIS' NEXT TITLE FIGHT

New York, Nov. 8, - Heavy-weight boxing champion Joe Louis will make his ninth title desence when he meets Arture Godoy of Chile - a rough, tough mountain Indian-at Madison

Square Garden on February 9. Promoter Mike Jacobs announced this bout, emphasizing that Godoy beat Tony Galento twice during Godoy's United States campaign in

ARTEMIS &

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's 1st day as follows:

"A" CLASS 1. Artemis (Mr. C. C. Blake). 2. Guri (Mr. S. K. Helberg). 3. Penelope (Mr. S. Berg). MIXED CLASSES

1. Eryc (Major J. C. L. Yale). 2. Owl (Mr. G. L. Eastgate). 3. Allsa (Mr. W. A. Ingram). Points scored for the championship are 4, 2 and $\cdot 1$.

BASEBALLER TO MARRY

San Francisco, Nov. 8.—Joe DiManglo, An attempt by D. H. Taylor to the most valuable player in the American League during the 1939 season, will marry Dorothy Arnold. Hollywood motion picture actress, on November 19.

2/Lt. Cuthbertson (Army) and W. B. Richardson (Club). Police and Navyt-Wall (Police); Sub. Lt. Kennedy (Navy), Mr.: Pascoe (Navy), D. H. Taylor (Police) and G. S. Wilson (Police): B. C. Fay (Police) and E. C. (Police), Fit. Lt. Taylor (Navy) and Ldg. last appearance of this season-he (Army), R. G. Castleton (Club), A. F. Dempsey (Police): Lt. Johns (Navy), LL. Walkden (Club); C. F. Needham (Club), Bayley (Navy) and H. .W. E. Heath W. E. Peers (Club); Capt. Duke (Army), (Police).

MOUTRIE PIANOS

ARE MADE WITH THE FINEST IMPORTED MATERIALS IN A MODERN FACTORY UNDER EXPERT

BRITISH SUPERVISION

MINIATURE PIANOS UPRIGHT PIANOS GRANDS

A MODEL TO SUIT YOUR REQUIREMENTS

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD



Mennen Lather Shape IT WILTS YOUR WHISKERS - AND HOW Mennen Lather Shave-with its oil-dissolving, penetrating, soothing lather-wilts your whiskers faster,

more completely. Mennen shaving preparations are known the world over for their superior quality.

Two kinds: Plain-or Mentholiced for extre coolings





Latest Fox Movietone News

Pictures from the

WESTERN AND EASTERN FRONTS

TO-DAY • TO-MORROW• A SHOW THAT'S INVITING AND LAUGH-INCITING

The most entrancing, romancing, love and laugh lark that ever put



"FOR LOVE OR WED.

MONEY"

JUNE LANG ROBERT KENT

BTARTING THURSDAY IMPERIAL"

ISA MIRANDA RAY MILLAND

■ MATINEES: 20c. 30c . EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. 50c. 70c.



DO YOU REMEMBER

"TEA FOR TWO AND TWO FOR TEA" AND OTHER FAVOURITES? You will hear them again in "NO! NO! NANETTE" To be produced at the

QUEEN'S THEATRE

HONG KONG PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY

DEC. 13th., 14th., 15th and 16th. at 9.30 p.m. Tickets \$3.30, \$2.20 and \$1.10 ALL PROCEEDS IN AID OF

THE BRITISH WAR ORGANIZATION FUND Backing opens at Queen's Theatre, Wadnesday, 22nd November, 1939.



TO-DAY'S CARTOON

By STAN HILL.

LATEST FROM THE 'NASTIES' :-GOTT IN HIMMEL . WHATEVER IS THAT. S-S-SH, THAT'S A SUPER-SUPER-GESTAPO, HE'S BEEN SO SPECIALLY TRAINED THAT HE CAN EVEN WATCH HIMSELF"

ON THE AIR TO-DAY

Concerto No. 2 In C. Minor By Rachmaninoff

from Bt. Joseph's Church. 12.15 p.m.—Beethoven—Sonata in F Major, Op. 24 (The Spring). Jeno Lener (Violin) and Louis Keniner

10,00-11.00 a.m. — Morning Service [12.38 p.m.—Song by Just Bjorling (Tenor).

Cujus Animam (Lord, vouchsafe Thy loving kindness) (From "Stabat Mater" - Rossini)....

720 - 930 (MATINEES 20c - 30c - EVENINGS 20c - 30c - 50c 70)

SHOWING TO-DAY .

THE EXCITEMENT-PACKED EPIC OF A LAWLESS ERA!



CHANGE *

A Modern Jekyll-Hyde Mystery!

Preston Foster * Lynn Bari A 20th Century-Fox Thriller !

A Translate College For Photos

Orchestra cond. by Nils Grevil-

12.43 p.m.—Rosse—Merchant of Ven-ice Suite. London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Clifford Green-

i.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 p.m.—Jeanette MacDonald (So-prano) and the London Palladium

Orchestra. Fifty Years of Song (A Selection of Historical Song Successes).... London Palladium Orchestra. Will You Remember? (Film "May-

time"); Farewell to Dreams.... Jennette MacDonald & Nelson Eddy with Orchestra. London Again (Eric Coates) London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard Crean.

Scenes Pittoresques — Fetes Boheme (Massenet) London Palladium Orchestra cond. by Richard, Crean. 1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press,

Weather Forecast and Announcemonta. 1.45 p.m.—Rachmaninoff — Concerto No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 18 and Other Compositions.

Etude Tableau in F Minor (Op. 33 No. 1) and Prelude in G Sharp Minor (Op. 32 No. 12) ... Anatole Kitaln (Piano). Serenade, Op. 3. No. 5....Sergei Rachmaninost (Piano).

Concerto No. 2 in C Minor, Op. 18
....Sergei Rachmaninoff (Piano)
and the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra cond. by Leopold Sto-

Prelude in B Flat; Polichinelle.... Leff Pouishnoff (Piano).

2.30 p.m .- CLOSE DOWN. 7.00 p.m.-Half An Hour of Mozart. Concerto No. 3 in G Major, K. 216 5Yehudi Menuhin (Violin) & the Paris Symphony Orchestra

cond, by Georges Enesco, Romance in A Flat Major, K. Anh. 205....Edwln, Fischer (Piano). 7.30 p.m.—LONDON RELAY — The News.

8.00 p.m.-Local Time Bignal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 p.m .-- A Light Orchestral Concert with Deanna Durbin (Soprano)

and Jan Klepura (Tenor). . My Own; The Maids of Cadiz (Film)
"That Certain Age")....Deanna Durbin with Orchestra.

Morning, Noon & Night in Vienna

-Overture (Suppe).... Vicana Philharmonic Orchestra, My Heart is Always Calling You; You, Me and Love (Film 'My Heart is Calling")....Jan Kiepura (Tenor) with Orchestra, Polka . (Grandmama's First Ball); Aquarellen Waltz (When Spring is Calling) (Strauss-Gross)....Irene Eisinger (Soprano) with Orchestra. Il Bacio (The Kiss) (Luigi Arditi); Someone to Care for Me (Film

"Three Smart Girls")....Deanna Wedgewood Blue (Ketelbey): In the Moonlight (Ketelbey)....The London Palladium Orchestra.

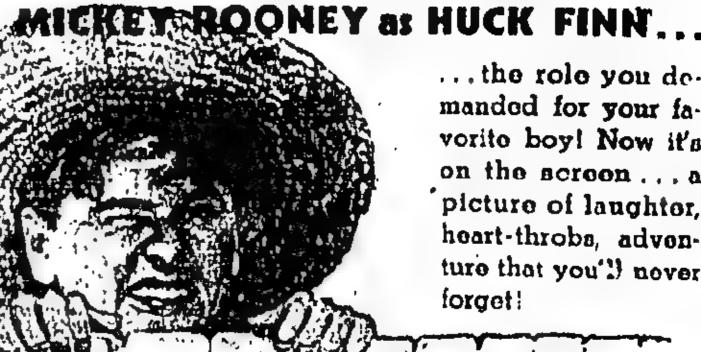
8.45 p.m.—Studio—Talk on Current 9.05 p.m.—Plane Bolos, by Elfcon

Novelette-Op. 21, No. 0 (Schu-mann); Intermezzo-Op. 117, No. 1.15 p.m.-LONDON - The News Bummary.

9.30 p.m.—Selected Passages from Wagner's "Die Walkure." Leopold Stokowski - and the Philadelphia Orchestra with Laurence Tibbett. 0.00 p.m.--- Guy Weltz at the Organ. Symphony No. 4-Andante Cantabile (Widor).

Finale in B Fint, Op. 21 (Franck) 10.16: p.m -- STUDIO -- Bunday: Even-Rev. J. S. Sandbarh. 0.85' g.m.—CLOSE DOWN:

• SHOWING TO-DAY •



... the role you demanded for your favorite boy! Now it's on the screen ...a picture of laughter, heart-throbs, adventure that you'll never forget!

Mark Twain THE ADVENTURES.OF

WILLIAM LEY-INGRAM CARVER . SAYERS

Screen Play by Hugo Butles
Directed by Richard Thorpe
Produced by Joseph L. Mankiewica

ALSO LATEST M-G-M NEWS

COMPLIMENTARY TICKETS!

On display in the lobby of the Queen's Theatre from to day are numerous photographs of Hong Kong ladies and gentlemen taken at random by a roving camera-man. If you can identify yourself in one of these photographs, please apply to the house Manager for a complimentary ticket to see Metro-Goldywn-Mayer's picture entitled "THE ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN."



SHOWING TO-DAY

EARTHY...TEMPESTUOUS "BACK STREET" OF TODAY!



WHEN TOMORROW COMES"

Barbara O'Neil . Onslow Stevens Nydia Westman • Fritz Feld

DAILY AT 2-50 5.20 9.20

HANKOW ROAD

• TO-DAY ONLY • BELECTED PARAMOUNT VARIETY PROGRAMME

"EVACUATION OF ENGLISH CITIES" SPECIAL NEWS "GERMANY'S MARCH INTO POLAND" , . . . SPECIAL NEWS

"TAKING THE BLAME" (Betty Boop) "SINDBAD THE SAILOR" (Popeye in Technicolour),

"ALI BABA & 40 THIEVES" "EASY ON ICE" (Sportlight)

"DANCING ON THE MOON" & LOVER'S PARADISE"

(Colour Cartoons)

MIDDLESEX CHECK LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

KWONG WAH CONTINUE IN WINNING VEIN: ENGINEER TEAM AT THEIR BEST

IDDLESEX provided the upset in the Football League HAT TRICK yesterday, sharing four goals with South China "A" to rob them of their 100 per cent, record. Middlesex were at one time two goals in arrears. Kwong Wah continued in winning vein by beating Royal Scots very decisively, and a hat trick by Leonard enabled St. Joseph's to secure both points from Police.

Eastern were fully extended in Second Division, while to their second line of defence, their 8th Heavy Regt. were holding their own against the unbeaten South China team until one of their players was cleared the Police passes from all sent off the field, and the score then went from 1-1 to 3-1 in favour of the Chinese.

Royal Engineers did very well to hold Kwong Wah for scoring. with only 10 men, and their 3-2 win must rank as their best performance this season. Royal Scots lost their 100 who scored from long range followper cent. Third Division record to South China, being ling a pass from Pereira which landlucky to share two goals.

detence and had some difficulty in Others worthy of mention were Gilcountering the fleet-footed Kwong roy and Munro, who made themselves Water left wrong.

At the commencement of the game Howards led the Royals brickly and SERVICE CORPS AGAIN they were soon attacking strongly, and within the first 10 minutes Hossack had bundled the Kwong Wah goalkeeper into the net, but the goal. was disallowed. The first good went to Kwing Wah, Lee Yun-leung shore ing following a small centre from Chos Man-chi: Hossack levelled the wores a few minutes later with a drive from well outside the penalty At this point it looked as i the Royals were really going to setplaced his side ahead when Duncan ball longer than was necessary. failed to hold a hard shot. The, Royala fell still further behind when Chow Man-chi headed in Lau Fookchuen's mass and once again they made a great effort to recover, Hosmack shooting hard through a crowd of players to decrease the arrears. A l few minutes from the end Chow Man-chi added the fourth with a fine drive into the corner of the net. game and netted four goals for the Medi-

A large crowd saw Royal Scots made the best of every opportunity. defeated by Kwong Wah at Boundary In the forward line Chow Man-chi Street by 4 goals to 2. Good clean and Cheuk Shek-kam were both great efforts to score. Howlett and football was witnessed throughout conspicuous and gave most trouble to the game, the combination of the the Royals' defence. Chung Kam-Kwong Wah forward line being par- | fai played a good game at centreticularly pleasing to watch, the half and did not give Hossack a lot from an awkward angle, the ball Royal, on the other hand lacking of room in which to manocuvre in. passing over the left upright by a method and ability to keep the ball Despite the fact that Hossack was given very little rope he played a The Royal were without Clarke splendid game, but he did not receive in goal and Duncan deputised, but the support that he should have done they tacked then usual soundness in from Parnaby in the half-back line.

SECURE POINTS

useful on the wings.

In a scrappy game at Stanley, R A.S.C try: R.A. by 5 goals to 2.

Tills and flavercroft did not play as ROSS AS Buy: R.A. by 5 goals to 2. the down; but Lee Yun-leung again times, but was inclined to hold on to the

MEDICALS WIN

well occupied. Parkin played a brilliant The outstanding players of the cals, and his work on the wing was inagainst'a superior combination who the support of their half-back line.

South China Lead 2-0 And Then Draw 2-2 LEONARD REGISTERS

St. Joseph's proved themselves to be much the better team when they beat Police at Caroline Hill by

St. Joseph's played a good game throughout. Their attacks had power and drive, but full honours must go fine play keeping the Police forwards at a distairce. Bowen, in particular, angles. The wingers were very fast and displayed a good sense of combination, and their accurate passing gave them numerous opportunities

St. Joseph's opened the scoring after

10 minutes play, through Leonard

ed practically on his toes. Leonard played a sound game throughout and scored all three goals for St. Joseph's. After the first goal Police made Johnston took the ball brilliantly up the right wing in fine style before transferring to Kong Hing, who shot matter of inches. St. Joseph's retaliated with a strong attack on the left wing and from a pass from Leonard scored from 10 yards. Five i minutes after the interval Ali made a solo dash up the right wing before passing to Leonard, who beat the advancing McHardy, The Police buttled desparately, but it was not until the last 10 minutes that they were able to score. A neat display

of footwork between Kong Hing and

Ferrier enabled Kong Hing to break

through and pass to Howlett, who

At Boundary Road, Police lost to Royal Corps of Signals by 3 goals to after sharing two goals at the in-

The outstanding player in the Police side was Ross, who had gone At Caroline Hill, R.A.M.C. distinguished from a forward position to play in themselves by defeating Electric by 5 goal for this match. In the Signals' team all the forwards played well RAMC, forwards were much faster and were well supported by their than their opponents and harrassed the halves. Bundy and Husband were especially active in the forward line. and Mak Hun-fan was kept congame were Naysmith and Fraser, the valuable. Gardner and Lat Sum played steady in the Signals' goal and it was two Scots' backs, who did their best very well for Electric, but they required only Mak Wai-lun who gave him any

SOLDIERS DOMINATE PLAY HALF: UNLUCKY SECOND SCORE THIRD

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND SCORERS

FIRST DIVISION

Middlesex.... 2 South China 'A' 2 Pearson, Saw. lp Pak-wah. Lat Shut-wing. St. Joseph's.... 3 Police Leonard J. Howlett, Kwong Wah . . . 4 Lee Yun-leung 2, Royal Scots ... Hossack 2. Chin Man-chi 2. SECOND DIVISION 'A' Club 1 Kit Chee 2 R.A.O.C. 2 Chow Kwal-cheong, Coughlan, Carden (own goal). Eastern 3 30th Hvy, Bty, 2 Yeak Hop-hung 2.

8th Hvy. Ficht. 1 South Ching ... Lok Tat-hang, Chan Wal-sung. Chin Chi-fun. SECOND DIVISION 'B' Chan Kwong-yu Kwong Wah ... 2 Henry Young. Leung Bing-kam. R.A.F. 0 Royal Scots...

*University Kawloon THIRD DIVISION South China ... Royal Scots. . . . 1 R.A.M.C. 5 Electric Lal Sum, Gomes 12th Hvy. Bty. 2 Griffin, Burrows Glen 3. Young. Burrows town

Royal Engineers 2 5th A.A. Regt. Ellesley 2. Chaplin, Finlay, 24th Hvy. Bty. 3 International .. 3 Alkins, Marshall. Leonard, Campos, Delgado (own goal). Rocha.

LEAGUE TABLES TO DATE FIRST DIVISION

					-		•
	Ρ.	W.	D,	L.	F.	A.	Pta
S. China "A"	6	5	1	0	25	9	11
Kwong Wah	6	4	G		-	12	8
Kowloon	4	3			10	_	
Eastern	5	3			15		7
8. China "B"		2	_	_		14	
Police		1	4		9		
Middlesex		2	1			14	_
Royal Scots		1				15	
St. Joseph's			1				5
Royal Navy						23	_
Club	G	O	0		5		0
SECOND		IVI	_		10		•
	-	4		-		-1-	

CIUB	6	0	O	- 6	- 5	24	0
SECOND	D	IVI	810	N	1	A*	
		•			G	onic	
		w.	D.	Ļ,	F.	A.	Pts.
Eastern		G	0	1	19	8	12
South China			0	1	21	7	10
30th H. Bty				2	19	. 7	B
Kit Chee				3	14	18	- 5
8th H. Regt				3	12	11	4.
5th A.A. Regt.			0	- 5	11	24	4
R.A.O.C		1	1	3	11	17	. 3
Club	4	0	0	0	4	19	0
SECOND	D	IVI	310	N	,B,	1	
					G	als	Į.
			D.	L.	F.	A.	Pte.
Royal Scots	7	- 5	2	0	21	7	12
R. E	7	6	Q	1	24	10	12
Kwong Wah		5	1	1	21	10	11
Signals	7	4	1	2	13	12	9
R.A.F	7	3	0	4	15	14	6
Police	7	1	1	5	15	19	3
Kowloon	6	0	1	5	8	16	1
University	6	0	0	6	6	35	0
				-			

Omversity	О	· ·	v	0	•	20	U
THIRD)	DIV	121	10	4		
					Go	als	
F	٠.	w.	D.	L.	F.	A.	Pts.
Royal Scots	6	5	1	0	19	9	11
South China .	7	5	1	1	28	8	11
R.A.S.C	7	4	2	1	27	12	10
R.A.M.C	7	5	0	2	22	13	10
International .	7	4	2	1	21	16	10
Electric	6	2	2	2	20	20	6
24th H. Bty 1	7	2	2	3	19	22	6
12th H: Bty	7	.2	2-	-3	14	19	6
_	7 -	0	3	4	14	25	3
5th A.A. Regt.	7	0	3	4	8	21	3
Kumaon Rifles		0	2.	2	11	15	2
Signala	G	0	0	6	6	29	. 0

their victory by 3 goals to 2 over 30th Heavy Battery. Playing fast open football they gave the Gunners defence a grueiling time and should have won by a much more convincing margin. Eastern were a well-balanced

against overwhelming worthy of mention.

DRAW FAIR RESULT

ward played best for Engineers.

FEDERATION FAVOURED FOR TO-DAY'S MATCH

THE first competitive representative football match of the season will be played this afternoon at 3.30 p.m. at Causeway Bay when Federation and Association teams meet in the first game in the Governor's Cup competition.

The Chinese, the holders, are expected to win, but the Association team should give them a good game. The following are the teams and to-day's soccer programme:

(Middlesex), Williamson (Kowloon) and a higher standard than that which one is mediate line worked very hard, but Coles (Navy); F. Fowler (Club), A. V. accustomed to see in Third Division. Gosano (St. Joseph's), Hossack (Royal keenly contested struggle ended in a draw in front of goal. The Scois worked a fine game and is well worth his inclu-Scots). Therburn (Navy) and Middleton of two goals each and this was a fitting well together as a team, the defence sion in the team. Penman played very

Reserves:-Drake (Middlesex), Blackburn first half. Police), Bright (Middlesex), Honniball (St Joseph's), Ferrier (Police) and Gordon

H.K.C.A.A.F.:-Cheung Wing-chol (South) China "B"); Lee Tin-sang (South China "A") and Lee Kwok-wal (Kwong Wah); Soong Ling-sing (South China "A"), Leung Wing-chui (South China "A") and Hau Kingseng (Eastern); Yeung Shul-yick (South China "B"), Fung King-cheong (South China "A"), Lee Wal-tong (South China "A"), Lai Shul-wing (South China "A") and Hau Ching-to (Eastern).

Reserves:-Trang Chung-wan, Lau Hinhon, Cheung Kam-hol, Lau Chi-tsun (Eastern), Mak Siu-hon (South China "A") and Cheuk Bhek-kam and Chow Man-chi (Kwong

TO-DAY'S GAMES Qovernor's Cup Match H.K.F.A. v C.A.A.F. "(Causeway Bay at 3.30 p.m.). Third Division 🐱 . 🕆 v Bignala (Chaiham Road at 2.45 p.m.),

CHINESE BELOW FORM TEAM CHANGES

CHINA "A" very nearly lost their unbeaten record at Sookunpoo yesterday when they shared four goals with Middlesex, who have lost their last three games. was a thrilling match and in the second half play was clearly in favour of Middlesex, who were unlucky in not 5th A.A. Reut. 2 | being able to score the deciding goal.

In the Middlesex side it was noticed that there were game. Engineers soon felt the loss two alterations to the team. Parker was playing instead effort to net by Henry Young, insideof Wilkinson at left-half and Pearson took the place of left for Kwong Wah, Birrelf went to Thomas at inside-right. Both Parker and Pearson were over did not do much good at this playing their second game of the season, Pearson having point, however, for Young went only just fully recovered from his accident last year.

Signals 3 in goal. He played his best game damage, though he played well when ling the only point for the period. since his magnificent display in he escaped his shadowers. Tang When play was resumed Engineers the Charity match on the Double Kwong-sum played a good game on still had only 10 men, but what they Royal Engineers 3 Tenth. Cooper and Sheehan played the right wing as did also Loo Tor- lacked in numbers they made up for their usual splendid game in the vung on the left wing. The latter in resourcefulness and energy, full back line. Bright at centre was taking part in his first game Kwong Wah were penned in their half was a trifle uncertain in the for South China "A". Ip Pak-wah, own half for the major part of this first few minutes of the game but an old S. China player, still plays session and the inevitable happened soon settled down to a fine game, as well as ever at inside-right and when fley netted the Sappers' first-Freshwater was quite at home in the Lai Shiu-wing was his usual bril- point with a fine low drive. From right-half position and Parker, on liant self in the Inside-left position. this moment the Engineers redoubled the left, fully justified his inclusion 2 in the team. The forward line South China started the ball roll- Wah goal for long periods before played remarkably well, though it ing by attacking strongly and the they scored through Pelham, and R.A.S.C. 5 was not till the second half that play for the first few minutes was shortly after Lowe made their total they showed up so well. Tait play- almost invariably confined to the three. Leung Bing-kam reduced the ed a fine game at centre as did also 'Diehards' half. Their successive arrears for Kwong Wali. Coomer on the right wing. Pearson attacks took enect after to minute was very good at inside-right and Lai Shul-wing, inside-left, scoring the position in the the first goal for his team from a ORDNANCE Coomer on the right wing. Pearson attacks took effect after 10 minutes, is well worth his position in the the first goal for his team from team. Saw gave his usual good dis- pass by Lau Hing-choi, right-half. play at Inside-left, but Marable His first attempt was punched back played very poorly on the left wing. Into play by Drake, but he trapped UNLUCKY

CHAMPIONS DISAPPOINT There were three changes in the Chinese team and this may have been the cause of their indifferent display, the team not having readjusted themselves to the changes. Ching-sing played at right-half instead of Leung Wing-chlu, In Pakwah was in place of Fung Kingcheong at inside-right and Loo Torvung played instead of Lau Tauman on the left-wing. Leung Wingchiu and Fung King-cheong have not yet fully recovered from injuries they received in the Poppy Day Charity match last Sunday: brilliant game between the sticks.

Tam Kwan-kon played his usual area. Mak Shiu-han was a tower of supported by Lee Tin-sang on the Lau Ghing-sing playing quite a good Lau Hing-chol and Soong Ling-sing played their usual fine defensive game on the wings. The forward line were not as good as usual. Lee Wal-tong was too well covered by

EASTERN'S FINE WIN

Eastern, after leading by a goal at the interval, were full value for

side, each player being responsible for his team's splendid victory. For the Gunners. Hole and Todd played some of the former's work being brilliant. Guy played his sound game. The forwards were very poor line and no one

CHINESE ATTACK

the ball almost immediately and without hesitation slammed it into Chinese did not ease up after their the game. success and returned the attacks with

the 'Dichards' pressing heavily to lai was the pick of their half-back strength at right back and was well retrieve what seemed certain de- trio. Their forwards were never feat, Before many minutes had sound and had a tendency to wanleft. The halves all did very well, clapsed, however, it was apparent der into offside positions, Chow that they were clearly getting the Kwal-cheong being the pick of a game at centre-half, though he is better of the play. They were play- poor quintette. not as good as Leung Wing-chiu. ing like men possessed and thrill Lau Hing-choi and Soong Ling-sing followed thrill as they bombarded their opponents' goal with shot after shot which only failed to hit the back of the net through a combination of bad luck and the staunch play of the Chinese defence.

These attacks told on South China, however, and the tables were turned when 10 minutes after the start the 'Dichards' obtained their first goal. Pearson scoring from perfect centre by Coomer, outsideright, which landed almost at his toes when he was in front of goal and in a fine position to score.

FITTING CLIMAX The climax came a quarter of an hour before time when Saw equalised for Middlesex with a good shot from 10 yards. Bright, centre-half. had shot for goal from well outside the penalty area after a fine run down the field. . Tam . Kwan-hon ran out of his goal and punched it back into play, where it was trapped by saw, who kicked into the CLUB LOSE net before the goalkeeper had time to get back into position.

A very interesting game was witnessed on the Kowloon F.C. ground. where the better-balanced Royal left, and Forrow, centre-half, did Scots won two points from the hard- their best for the losers, and Lawfighting Royal Air Force by a goal ton and Winstanley in the half-back . scored in the first half by their right- line and McEwan at forward were winger, Mackay. It was a game of thrills, and the

many magnificent saves by Smith (V.), the Air Force custodian, are worthy of note. He was ably assisted by Edmunds and Hunt, the fullbacks, particularly the former, whose Royal Scots lost their 100 per cent. record display at left-back left nothing to be desired. He is a consistently good The match between the 5th A.A. Regt. | player and should go far in represen-(Navy) and Sheehan (Middlesex); Wilkinson and Royal Engineers produced football of tative games. The Air Force inter-A their forwards always failed when Scots for the first time this season, played result. All the goals were scored in the being very rarely extended. Salter, well at left-back and was often successful their goalkeeper, brought of some in holding up the Chinese attacks. Balley Chaplin, at left-back, and the inside- good saves, the full-backs were a Chaplin, at left-back, and the inside-forwards, Raper and Kirby, were prom-inent for the A.A.'s, while Welford, goal-of the forwards, though he has the inent for the A.A.'s, while Welford, goal-

ENGINEERS WIN WITH TEN MEN

At Chatham Road, Engineers played the game of their lives to snatch a 3-2 victory from Kwong Wah after being one goal behind at the interval. From the kick off the pace was terrific with the soldiers having most of the play though Kwong Wah made a few dangerous attacks which failed to achieve the desired objective. Long forward passes and smart drib-bling were the highlights of the game in this half but no chance at goal was offered until Lowe was brought down within the Kwong Wah penalty area, only for Shaw to It miss from the spot kick. Shortly after this Shaw sustained an injury to his knee and although he made two attempts to resume play, he eventually had to leave the field and was not available for the rest of the through again shortly afterwards and, although he missed at his first attempt, he headed the first goal of Drake played extraordinarily well the Middlesex backs to do much the match from the rebound, this be-

their efforts and raided the Kwong

At Happy Valley, Kit Chee were the net before the Middlesex goal- extremely fortunate to hold R.A.O.C. keeper had recovered from his pre- to a two goal draw. Assisted by an vious save. The 'Dichards' attack- R.A.O.C. defender in scoring one ed strongly after this in an attempt goal, their own goal was literally to secure the equaliser, but the bombarded at different periods of

For Ordnance, Carden and Jones played magnificently, and were ably Though there were moments of assisted by Rides. Harding, in an tense excitement the second goal unaccustomed position at left-half, was not registered till about 10 did himself credit and came through minutes before half-time, when ip with flying colours. Of the for-Pak-wah, inside-right, scored with a wards, Emberson, Munton and fine shot from just inside the penalty Coughlan worked well together. Kit Chee were best served by Chan The second half commenced with Wong, full-back, whilst Chan Ka-

BEAT R.A.

At Stanley, South China defeated 8th Henvy Regt. R.A. by 3 goals to in a game that was uninteresting and towards the end rather bolsterous. The referee had to warn several players of both sides, and just before full time was blown the Gunners' outside-left was ordered to leave the field for threatening an opposing player.

Up to this point R.A. had held their own and the scores were level at one all, but after Goodenough had received his marching orders they went all to pieces and in the remaining 10 minutes South China

scored twice.

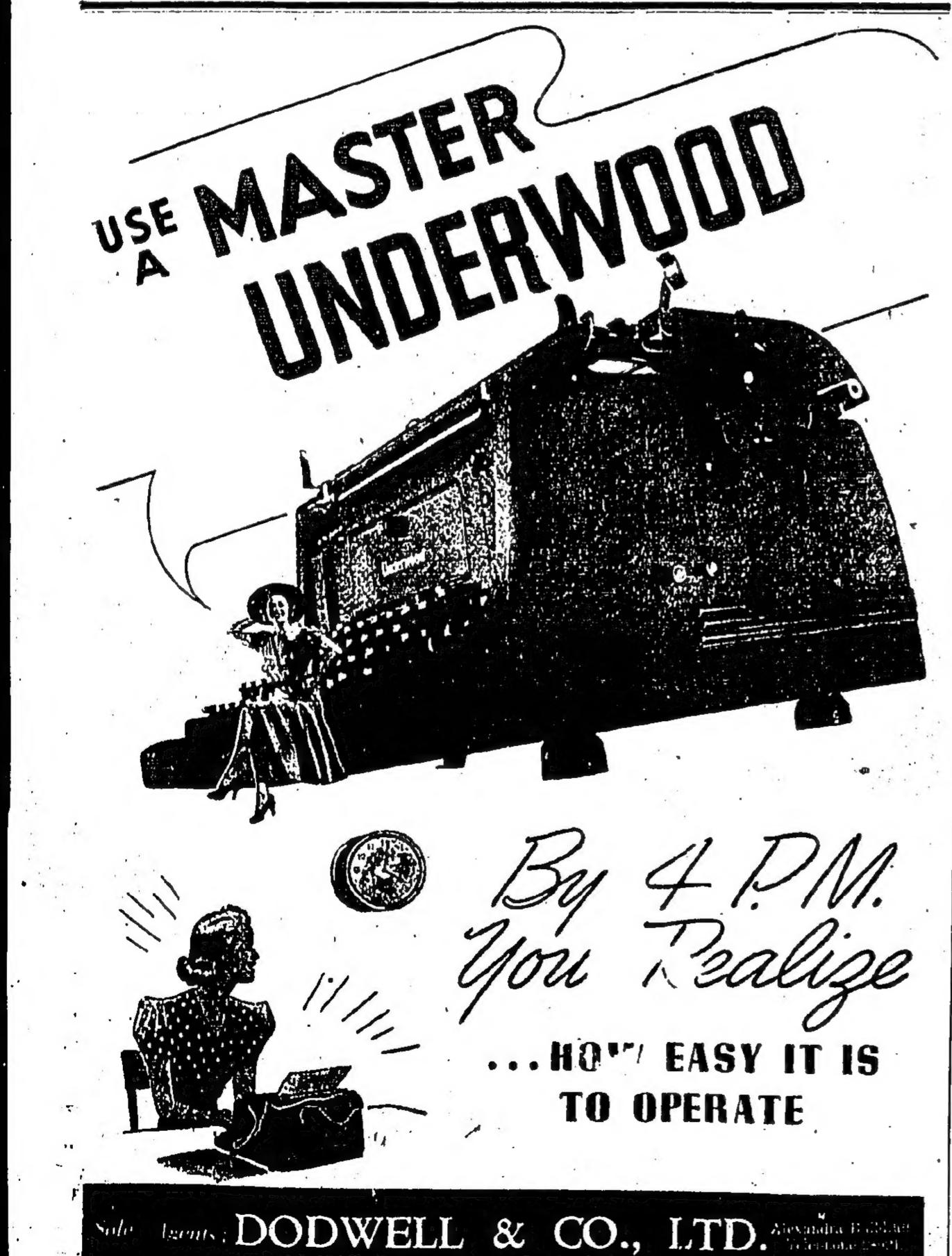
5th. A.A. Regt. beat Club by 2 goals to 1 at Happy Valley and the score by no means fluttered them. despite the fact Club led 1-0 at the

Marvin, in goal, Morrison, insidemost prominent for the A.A.'s.

ROYAL SCOTS LOSE 100 PER CENT.

In an uninteresting match at Sookunpoo, when they shared two goals with South Ching. It was a very favourable decision for the Royals, who were lucky to obtain one point with a goal 10 minutes before

Douglas, who played in goal for the did well at inside-left. For South China. Tsang Kai-wing displayed good form bekeeper, Box right-back and Eliestey at for- failing of holding on to the ball too Chu Kam-shing and Au She-yak being the most outstanding players.



Wakes with a smile — ALWAYS Is this true of your child? If not, if your child fusses and frets-cries upon waking-try CASTORIA, the safe laxative. Made especially for children, CAS-TORIA acts gently, thoroughly, without irritation or griping. Relieves binding, restores regularity. Gives baby that sense of well-being which brings the amile of contentment and health. CASTORIA is the answer to child health in 5,000,000 homes. Keep a bottle in Your home. CASTORIA THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE THAT'S CORRECT CASTORIA CR... NOTHING!" And not only for baby. For brother and sister too-up to 11 years old. All need it; will love its pleasant taste. And by using Castoria they are safe from the barsh effects of strong adult laxatives. Many doses in each bottle . . . Use as meded . . . It keeps

SHORT STORY

about a man who boasted a little too soon . . .

MR. MORTIMER MARRINER significant thing. It was indubitably cellar, which was of stone, twisted finger round the inside rim of his studs in his shirt for forty-five years, often difficult to maintain a footcollar. It was a habit of his when And it showed moreover that he was hold at the corners. Again, anxious

offending print had done its work ing.

himself out of the armchair. writing desk, pulled out a sheet of of newspapers for one evening. headed notepaper, plunged an unor- At the door of the study he paused.

inkpot, and wrote. "Sir," wrote Mr. Marriner.

my collar studs, front and back, ings of his memory. which were presented to me by my godfather when I left school, have peen in continuous daily use for forty-five years. Is this a record? Yours, etc.,

Mortimer Marriner.' Mr. Marriner, still breathing hard, read through his letter twice, folded and scaled it and addressed the envelope to the Editor of the Daily Press. Then he glanced at the clock.

Time was getting on. He'd better get out and post the letter straight away, before he put it aside and forgot it. He scrambled into muffler and heavy overcoal, pulled a soft nat well down over his head and stepped out into the night,

It was cold, and the way to the riner's thoughts were still warm and he switched on the electric light and they kept him company on the walk, began to undress methodically and Silly this stud business really. But slowly. His mind was still occupied write to the papers and get away with fully on a hanger, loosened his front fall sorts of silly mis-statements about being the possessor of the oldest studs in England or the most used. After all, if it came to the point his stud record was not such an in-

snorted with anger, and ran one a feat to have had the same pair of and turned so sharply that it was a man of careful habit, thrift, and that the house should be self-con-Then he rustled the newspaper steadiness, Yes, it was certainly tained and supplied with every mod-

page: he alwhys read the morning. He posted the letter and turned papers in the evening after his day's back home, still turning over in his work and he read them methodically mind the virtues implicated by two from front page to back. But the collar stude of forty-five years' stand-

too well. He found himself reading Once more in his study he looked it again, broke off half way through, down on the crumpled newspaper flung down the paper and heaved and the comfortable armchair. Was it worth settling down again? Might He stamped across the room to the as well go to bed. He had had enough

namental pen into an ornamental Hadn't there been something he meant to do to-night? He had an idea he had something to catch' of Ealing, claims to have used a had put everything out of his mind. back stud dally for thirty-one years. Even now he was thinking more of foot of the staircase. I should like to point out that both it than of the subconscious prompt-

> Oh, well. It couldn't have been important. He would go to bed. You know it was really rather interesting. his habits. Bootmenders, for instance, say they can tell all about a man from his shoes. And barbers, of course. Now a man who was careful with his studs. . . .

> He felt his way carefully up the old oak stairway. Mr. Marriner's was a very old house, and twisted stairs, overhanging beams, rakish floor timbers, and rambling corridors made it a delight to the eye, a penance to the head and a stumbling-block to the feet.

Long practice brought Mr. Marpillar box was long. But Mr. Mar- riner safely to his bedroom, where records. Couldn't allow people to hung his coat and waistcoat care-

ERIC BENNETT

his collar.

It was in the last stage of this

hand slipped. The back stud, re- lar-band of his open shirt. It was leased from both shirt and finger, his front stud that had fallen down hovered for a moment on the collar the well. band 'and then dropped on to the floor bounced rolled, and lay silent. floor, but could not see the stud. He This was the punishment for his hardly expected to, Mr. Marriner's boasting. For forty-five years he house, it has been said, was an old had possessed those studs in silence; one. The floor timbers were broad and now, on the very evening he had planks of solid oak, and they dipped proclaimed that great achievement and plunged like the deck of a ship to the Press, he had lost them both. at sea. The prevailing slope in Mr. Well, the editor probably wouldn't Marriner's bedroom was towards the publish the letter, and that would north-west corner, in which stood finish every thing off neatly. Mr. Marriner's massive and antique

With a remark unworthy of one whose evenness of temper was vouched for by forty-five years' unbroken possession of one pair collar studs, Mr. Marriner hauled up the knees of his slacks and dived in- gle. to the gloom beneath the bed. An old-fashioned valance not only impeded his progress, but also shut out the light, so that Mr. Marriner was reduced to groping over the polished boards.

and fumbling he came up for air and to let off steam. A second under-bed expedition met with no more success. Mr. Marriner sat on the rug and swore.

It was bad enough losing a stud. He braced himself, spat on his To lose a stud which had done forty- hands lowered his lower half over breaking. But to lose such a stud on was resting on the cold stone border, the very night he had written to a grasped the rope and began to let national newspaper calling attention himself down hand over hand. to the virtues of his stud and ownerchip was intolerable.

and plunged again. As he disappear- against the racks, but did not go out ed beneath the valance the gloom beyond deepened to black . . . the light went out.

Mr. Marriner's was a very old house. Honest masons and yeomen woodworkers had built its solld pile centuries before electricity had been dreamed of. And when those centuries had been bridged honest electriclans had fixed the electric light meters . . . In the cellar.

Mr. Marriner, by now almost continuously vocal, fumbled in his poc- a sudden upward jerk to get back to kets until he felt a halfpenny with a the cellar. The rope was old and milled edge, and then he worked his had lain in the cellar for many years. way slowly down the stairs, through It creaked a protest. Mr. Marriner the corridor to the back of the house, was too frantic to regard it. So the of the cellar steps.

In that he showed a certain wisdom, from the cellar, licking up the fine, for the masons of the bygone ago dry old timbers of the house above, who had built the cellar, although But the sparks, as Job also has they had made a sound end solld job observed, flew upwards, and Mr of it, had been somewhat careless in Marriner was still alive when an

and made to turn over to the next worth writing to the papers about. ern convenience as then understood,

lecord?

"Your correspondent F. Johnson, the post. That collar stud record they had sunk a well in the cellar, what had once been the cellar floor And they had sunk it right at the of the burned-out house.

> The well, of course, was long since Mr. Marriner rose testily from his dry and had been partly blocked up, bed. Strictly speaking it was not his "An astonished fireman hauled while Mr. Marriner had had the bed at all, it was his sister's. Since Mr. Marriner out of the well...." opening covered with a board. But the fire he had been living at his

Holding his candle as high above he detested in the world the most. The shirt collar band was too tight, this collar stud business. Surprising his nead as the sunrway permitted, decessable was the first time he had been Marriner to choke as he fastened his his head as the stairway permitted, detestable was his sister's house down the cellar steps. It had been up., For two days after the fire he collar with a pair of penny studs, raining heavily during the past days, had remained in bed, suffering from brand new. and water had seeped through the shock. His sister believed that he At the breakfast table he glared at walls below ground floor level and had lost his memory. At any rate his sister and buried himself behind dribbled down the steps. The wet he didn't seem to know much about the morning newspaper, Suddenly he stone and sharp corner at the end of the fire, and he could give no ex- snorted with anger, and made an the stair were too much for Mr. planation for being found in the attempt to run one finger round the Marriner. He slipped.

at toboggan speed, landed hard on toilet and began to dress. His own the print held him fascinated, one end of the board over the well, clothes had been ruined in the fire, "Sir," read Mr. Marriner. and heard it crack and give beneath so his brother-in-law had provided "Your correspondent F. Johnson, him. He flung out a hand and a complete outfit. Mr. Marriner's of Ealing, claims to have used a grasped the stone floor of the cellar opinion of his brother-in-law's taste back stud daily for thirty-one years. to take his weight. The candle struck had always been low, but not, he now the stair wall and went out.

As he hauled his leg out from the broken board and heaved the weight facts were facts, and records were with the stud-born virtues as he of his body clear of the well opening he heard a tinkle as something struck the well side and fell with u plop to the stony bottom. Just his luck. He'd lost the shilling.

> He groped round the floor by the stairway until he found the candle, and then as he fumbled for his matches he found the shilling. Then what . . .?

He' lit the candle and held it over the shattered cover, From far below, stud and shirt buttons, and removed from the floor of the dried-up well, came a minute golden gleam. Mr. Marriner blinked back at it and his last performance that Mr. Marriner's hand went mechanically to the col-

A sudden and savage fury shook Mr. Marriner glanced round the his whole being. This was Nemeris.

> Now Mr. Marriner revolted at this defeatism. That was not the spirit which should animate a man whose perseverance and equanimity had gained him the uninterrupted possession for forty-five years of one pair of studs. He was not going to let those studs go without a strug-

In the corner of the cellar was an old coil of rope. How long it had been lying there and for what purpose it had been intended Mr. Marriner neither remembered nor inquired. He stuck the candle upright After two minutes' vain sprawling on the floor, while he tied one end of the rope to the framework of wooden racks on which fruit was laid out in the autumn. Then he removed the remains of the well-cover and pald the rope into the black pit.

five years' constant service was heart- the edge of the well until his paunch

The strain straightened the rope with a jerk, just enough to flick the Mr. Marriner took a deep breath candle sideways. The candle rolled

> Mr. Marriner, halfway down the well, looked up at a sudden hissing sound. The candle was burning very brightly. So were the wooden racks. He heard the crackle of the fire and saw a sudden spurt of flame. It was then he remembered what he had forgotten to post, the task put out of his mind by the collar stud controversy; it was the renewal of his fire insurance policy.

Mr. Marriner heaved to, and made into the stone kitchen, to the head rope snapped and he landed heavily on the stones.

His cries were drowned by the There he paused to light a candle, crackle of the flames as they soured their planning. The stairway to the astonished fireman hauled him up to

sister's house, and of all the places perceived, low enough. but it was not that which caused Mr.

inside of his collar. He tried to tenr He shot the remainder of the steps. Mr. Marriner made a scrappy his eyes away from the paper, but

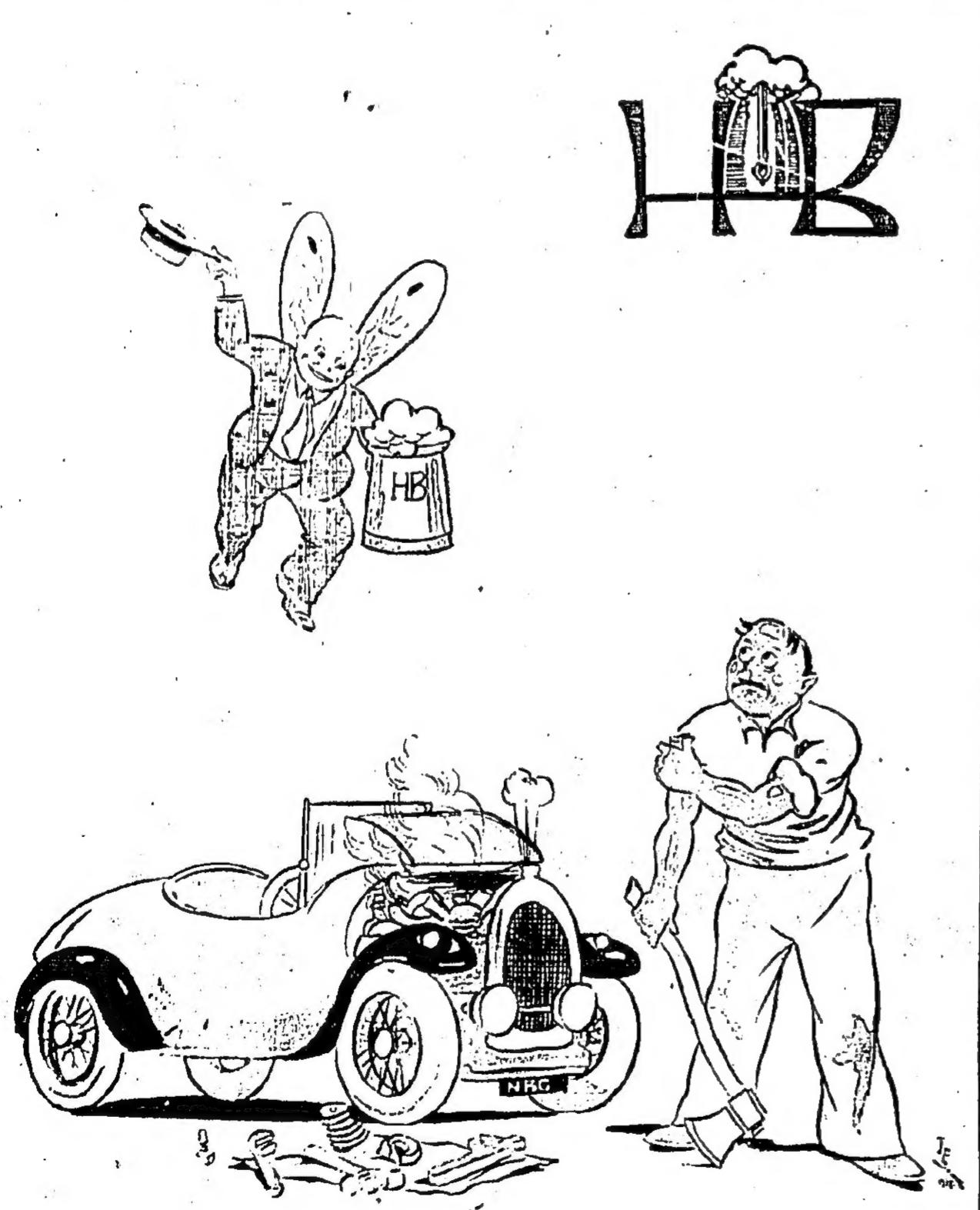
(Continued on Page 25)

The basis of good health in all dogs is pure cool blood. When a dog's blood becomes impure, his system becomes sluggish. He gots listless, his appoints wanes, his coat loses 'bloom.' All wise owners and breeders give their dogs a regular weekly course of Sherley's Tonic and Condition Powders. They are relied upon by the highest authorities because they are prepared to the formula of known Veterinary Burgeon. Got Bherley's Dog Book. Obtainable from Chemists and Stores, including Herlin Co., Columial Dispensey, Lane, Ceamford & Co. World Drug Co.
A. F. Shericy & Co., Ltd.,
16-18 Marshalsea Road, London. Him Well

Also Canker Lotion & Powder, Skincure, Lintox, Shampoos



Agents: Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd



Here's an H.B.-Now Try!

The Hongkong Brewery & Distillery Ltd.

WAKE UP YOUR Without Calemel-And You'll Jump Out

of Bed Full of Vim and Vigour. Your liver should pour out two plats of louid bile into your lowels daily, if this bile tenot flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the lowels, Gas blooks up your stomach. You get constiputed, Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk. A mero bowel movement doesn't get at the cause, It takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up. . Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red package lieften anything else.

*A. SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agent For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.



TEL. 27880.

Neutrality Of Balkans

south-eastern Europe.

terdependence has of late taken deep

The tendency of the Balkan-

Danubian countries to form a neutral

block is one of the most important

features in the present political evo-

lution of Europe. This article, which

sets forth the views of these coun-

tries, is by one of the forement

Jugoslav publicists. M. Voutchetitch

now occupies an important post in

revisionist efforts in the recent past

to certain of her neighbours. As a

result diplomatic circles have decid-

ed that it may be possible to form a

great block of the neutral powers in

the Balkans and Danube Basin which

would include Hungary, Ru-

the Jugoslav diplomatic service.

THE tripartite Anglo-French-Turkish Agreements have drawn the attention of international diplomatic circles to south-eastern Europe, in particular to the Balkans. The States in that region are carefully watching the development of the great Euro. penn cataclysm which has resulted from the German-Polish war and its. tragle consequences.

There are some who have asked thenselves whether the Balkan States were likely to be dragged into the Anglo-French-Turklsh coalition; others believed that Germany would try n' diplomatic counter-stroke in the Danube Basin. Neither of these predictions has come true and the Balkon States, including Turkey, continue to enjoy the benefits of peace, whilst keeping a very watchful eye upon the diplomatic activity

of the great European powers... The walt-and-see attitude adopted by Italy from the outset of hostilities (((has contributed to strengthen the neutral policy conceived by the Balkan States a policy which they wish firmly to maintain.

The intervention of the Soviet Union, the extension of its frontiers towards the centre of Europe, has singularly complicated the position of the Balkan States with regard to the varying influences of the Great Powers -- influences of which the Balkan States are bound to take account, both in order to preserve their strict neutrality and to avoid the possibility of the re-birth, through external pressure, of the old and nefarious rivalry in the Balkan community. Now more them ever their efforts are directed towards effective collaboration and soliciality among themsel-

community of danger and of vital inteperts; its essential object is to preerve the independence of the Balkan this part of Europe

mania, Jugoslavia, Bulgaria, Turkey This solidarily is mainly based on and Greece. Ats object would be of an essentially defensive character. He sole task would be to maintain peace in this part of Europe and to States and to safeguard the peace in safeguard the independence of the members of the group.

There can be no doubt that this scheme corresponds to a political necessity and that the instinct of self-preservation of the nations of this region is working its way towards achievement. It is also evident that countries attached to peace and sincerely respecting the independence of other nations-of all nations great and small-would be glad if this project were to materialize and develop. In that event, large zone of Europe would be strongly safeguarded against any attempt at aggression and the States of that region would probably be

and invasion. There is also another considerahas clearly proved that the military forty-five years. Is this a record? power of a modern State can no longer be assessed according to the number of its population and sol-

preserved from the horror of war

trial potential. It is sufficient to look at the map mic structure of the Balkan and l Danublan countries to realise imme- riner, "to buy a sports shirt."

According to the idea of its spon- diately the dangers to which any one sors, the late King Alexander I and of these States would be exposed if Kemal Ataturk, and of the four us- It were suddenly attacked by the sociated Governments and peoples, armies of a great European power. this pact was extended to all Balkan. In unity alone, therefore, lies the States, without exception. The pact strength of these countries; they have of friendship between Bulgaria and no important disputes to settle among Jugoslavia, which was concluded themselves, but have all a major insomewhat later, and the constant terest in seeing that this war does improvement in the relations be- not extend to their region, which tween Jugoslavia and Hungary, have suffered considerably during the last in fact widered the possibilities of war. Their unfortunate experiences collaboration and of rapprochement of the past have taught them not to between all the small States of allow themselves to serve as mere pawns on the board in the course of This teeling of close regional in- conflicts between the Great Powers.

It is, however, too early to anroot and has developed with unex- nounce that this neutral block of south-eastern Europe is already in pected force, even in Hungary, whose existence. The conditions are there and are certainly more favourable now than at any moment since 1918. There has been talk of certain

claims concerning Hungarian and Bulgarian minorities, it is known that the two Governments concerned are searching steadily for a solution to this question, but the problem is really a secondary one compared with their supreme interest in selfdefence-an interest which should naturally tend to bring all these peoples together. The Jugoslav diplomats have recently made useful efforts to secure better relations between Hungary and Rumania and it is known that their good offices are also being lent with a view to the more definite clarification of the rewere sometimes a subject of anxiety lations between Bulgaria and Rumania on the one hand, and Bulgaria and Greece on the other.

> No, one knows what to-morrow will bring, and to say that the neutral block of the Balkans and Danube will be formed in the near future would aimount to a somewhat reckless prophecy. But all friends of peace, all friends of national independence and all the peoples of that region sincerely hope that the efforts made to this end will be crowned with success. The wisdom and prudence of the leaders of the small States of south-eastern Europe is moreover a valuable guarantee and enables one to hope that there will not one day be cause to regret that the formation of a Balkan and Danubian neutral block had proved im-

> (World copyright 1939 by "Sunday Herald" and Cooperation, Reproduction in whole or part strictly forbidden.)

IS THIS A RECORD?

(Continued from Page 24) tion which, with the Balkan and I should like to point out that both Danubian peoples, militates strongly my collar studs, front and back, in favour of strict neutrality in the which were presented to me by my present conflict-namely the ex- godfather when I left school, have perience of the Polish war, which been in continuous duily use for

Yours, etc., Mortimer Marriner." No pride of authorship filled Mr. diers, but is above all determined Marriner as he read those familiar, by the quality and quantity of its yet forgotten words. Only a sense of material. Consequently, the degree the poignancy of life and a tide of of the armed resistance of a country rising anger. He hurled the paper depends in the main upon its indus- to the ground and stalked to the

"Where are you off to?" asked his and to be acquainted with the econo- sister, as she came in with the bacon. "I'm going out," replied Mr. Mar-

the secret beautiful skin

Carisian Grill

NOW

AIR-CONDITIONED

GOOD FOOD - FINE WINES

DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

10, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL.

(OPEN TILL 1.00 A.M.)

Use the DAGGETT & RAMSDELL Creams and Lotions daily...as I do"

A lovely skin radiates true beauty, and many of the world's smartest women have discovered that the secret of a lovely skin and a radiant complexion is the daily use of the exquisite creams. lotions and powder created by Daggett

Our new Perfect Cleansing Oil, Vivatone and Perfect Face Powder Cream and Vanishing Cream the Your skin will then take on the fresh choice of discriminating women loveliness of youth, and your complex-

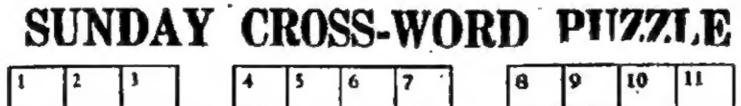
Dangett & Ramsdell Perfect Face Powder has a soft fine texture which makes it cling for hours; it is deli-cately perfumed; and it comes in six flattering shades that blend exquisitely with the most exacting complexion. It will not cause clogged or enlarged pores, and its velvety texture gives & smooth finish to your complexion. have the same superior qualities that have made Daggett & Ramsdell Cold & Ramsdell beauty creations daily.

ion will flatter you as never before.

Ferlect Cold Cream - Vivalane - Perlect Vanishing Cream



You will always look your best with DAGGETT & RAMSDELL



1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
12			,	13					14			1
15			16		17				18	\vdash		\top
19				20				21				
		22					23				24	25
26	27				28	29					30	
31					32				33	34		
35				36	11				.37	-		
38.		39	40				41	42 .				
		43				44						
45	46				47				48		49	50
51				ĺ	52			53		54		
55					56	1.0			1	57		\top

VERTICAL

1 Verne hero

2 Fish sauce

3 Dried up

4 Pronoun

clearly

6 Flexible

5 Shows

1 Pile

4 Goddess of youth 8 To sheathe

Internally 12 Guido's high 13 Sinful

14 Wheel bar 15 Simple 17 Poetic: Hindustan 18 Band 19 To shut out 21 Swiss river

22 To rent 23 Religious system 26 Terrified 28 Recess 30 Japanese drama

31 To be borne 32 Dog 33 Seed covering 35 Exists 3ff Microbe

44 To worry

45 Toward mouth

37 Tax 38 Refuse 41 Revelries 43 Carpet

HORIZONTAL | 47 Large serpent 48 Opposed to 51 To coll

52 Coin of India 54 Decr 55 Title 56 Obtains 57 Japanese coin

shoot LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION AGUE ODOR AMISS MANNERS DEMITOPLATS PITM//IO//US AOOOLERRATE IRRIGATED TOW LEVENDIP DENSEVENAL

LADEN DII

BRASE

EDE

7 Poetic: old 8 Conspiracy 9 To push forth IO Bad 11 To rent

16 To skip over 21 Diving bird 23 Rapacious bird 24 To join

25 Parts of

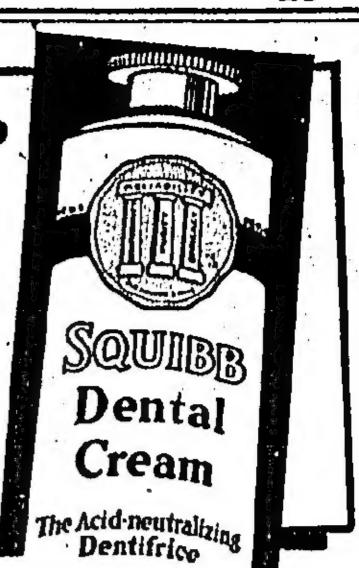
shoes 26 Sterile 27 Sage 20 Pronoun 33 Crude cream of tartar 34 Invaders 36 Ship's boat 39 Stigma

40 Tinged with 42 Artificial 44 To study hard 45 Bird

'6 Inlet 47 To capture 49 Adversary 50 Number 53 While

MOTHERS! teach children to EVERY TIME THEY BRUSH THEIR TEETH

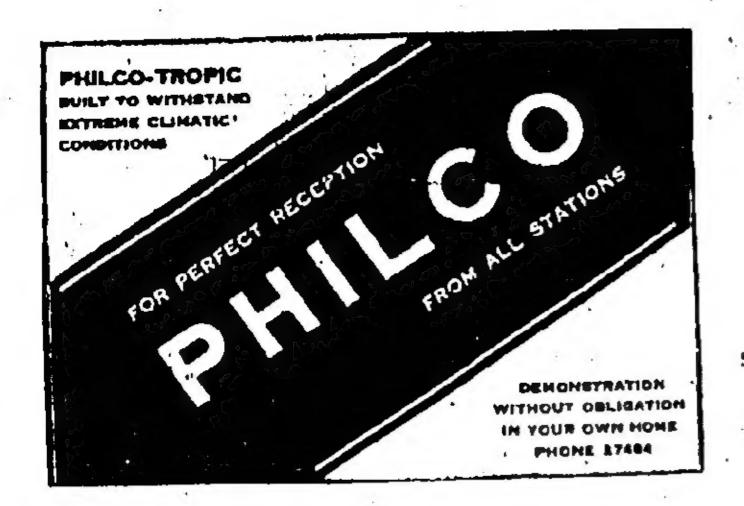
ANTACID DENTIFRICE







ACENTS FOR



Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG NOVEMBER 19, 1939

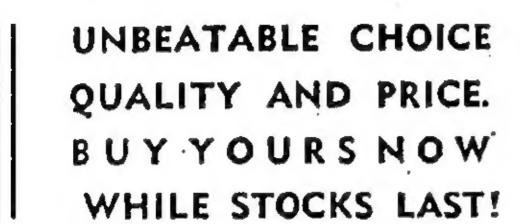
REMINGTON TYPEWRITERS

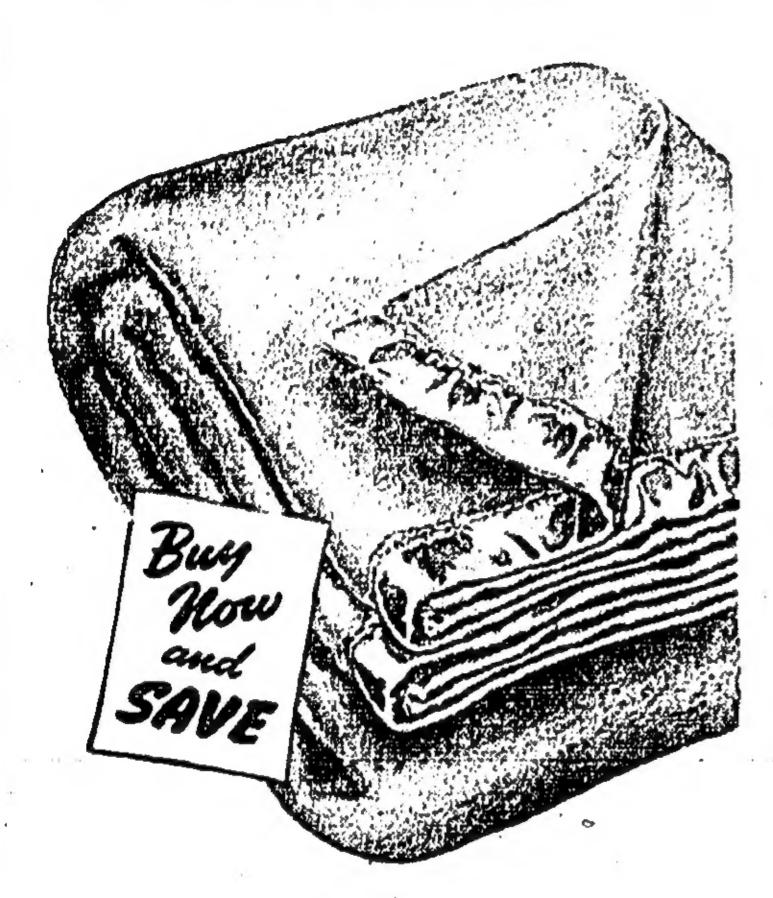
Distributors:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 31111.

Have Been Buying And Selling Good, Reliable Blankets For Many Years.





ALL PURE WOOL BLANKET \$3500 | WITH A FIRM SPRINGY \$35 PAIR BORDERS, SIZE 63" x 83"

WOOL BLANKETS. THESE ARE \$4250 EXCELLENT VALUE. WITHOUT WARMTH WEIGHT.

DOUBLE BED SIZE. THE SAME \$6950 THESE ARE QUALITY AS ADVERTISED ABOVE. INVEST IN A PAIR OF THESE.

PURE WOOL COLOURED \$2500 BLANKETS. REALLY OUT-STANDING VALUE. COL-OURS. GREEN, PINK FAWN. SIZE 60" x 80"

BLANKETS. IN THE NEW 39 PAIR PASTEL SHADES.

SUPER MERINO THE WORLD'S FINEST BLANKETS-SINGLE.

ALSO OTHER BLANKETS IN STOCK

WHITEAWAY'S HONG KONG

TAKING TIME BY FORELOCK

French And British Comment On Economic Plan

SAME TRADING FIRW

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Paris, Yesterday. THE PRESS enthusiastically welcomes the decisions of

the Allied War Council. Figaro" says: "Germany will collapse under the sheer weight of Anglo-French power."

"Pertinax," writing in "l'Ordre,"] declares: "The economic structures of Britain and France are becoming [more adapted to each other than 20 ed to the Council of Ministers to-day years ago, and will have more on the meeting of the Allied Supreme chances of continuing to do so fol- War Council in London, lowing victory," -- Havas,

PRECEDENT FOR PEACE Paris, Yesterday,

Referring to the Allied War Coun-ell decision regarding economic cooperation "Le Petit Journal" writes that such complete agreement without precedent in the whole annals of history.

It will reduce the costs of the war for both countries. "Pertmax," in "POrdre," sees it as a precedent for European, and even world co-operation after the war .--

IN THREE MONTHS

London, Yeslerday. This morning's press commer on the statement on the Allied | economic co-operation issued last night may be epitomised by the opening paragraph of "The Times" leader: "Nothing could be more encouraging than the joint statement issued by the British and French Chapter of Lincoln Cathe-Prime Ministers after yesterday's dral. menting of the Supreme War Coun-

nearly four years of war in 1918 in liberties. the way of unity of effort between Greet Britain and France is now well on the way to attainment with- of Congress, where it will be laid in In three months."

statement makes it clear that arrangements have now been completed to ensure the best use in the common cause of the resources of both countries in raw materials, and to ensure joint action in everything relating to air, munitions, and raw materials, oil, food, shipping and economie warfare.

"This is a full alliance. M. DALADIER REPORTS

"Great Britain and France wil henceforth conduct the war with unity of control in everything most essential to its success. The progress already made in economic as in military and diplomatic co-operation justifles the hope that a mensure of unity will soon be achieved in practice which will ensure not only victory in war but ordered progress and the prosperity of the two countries after the war has been

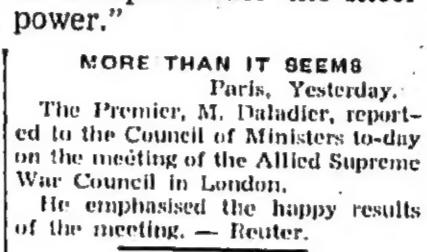
The "Daily Telegraph" says: "Once again in this war, the Allies are taking time by the forelock in the organisation of their combined war effort and are thus improving on past experience.

"The result of the new economic GANDHI'S co-ordination will make this country and France partners as it were in the same trading firm. .

UNITY OF CONTROL "Whether as exporters or importers, they will, to a great extent, enter the world markets as a single lentity and thus, as purchasers, avoid wasteful competition and comma more favourable terms by the ability to place larger orders,"

The "Daily Telegraph" also sees the new Allied co-operation as something more than an ad hoc arrangement, and considers that "What is certain is that such forreaching and vital co-operation is bound to have an influence far beyond the emergency which has called it into being: and, meanwhile, it is solid satisfaction to know the Allies are realising so early, and implementing so promptly, the measures essential to their ultimate victory. Never was sound economy more certainly the secret of efficiency."

and France is one of the most for- vice a day longer than necessary. midable, of weapons we possess in siputed effort.-British Wireless. Reuter.



BRITISH LIBERTIES

London, Yesterday. One of the features of the British Pavilion at the New York World's Fair which aroused the greatest interest was a copy of Magna Carta which was on exhibition having been loaned for the purpose by the Dean and

This copy is reputed to be the best of four extant copies of the Great "What was hardly achieved after Charter - the symbol of British

The copy is to be deposited for temporary safekeeping in the library the exhibits hall close to the Unit-"The Times" continues: "The joint ed States Constitution and the De-

charation of Independence. There will be a brief informal ceremony when the copy of the Charter is handed over on November 28, and short addresses will be delivermeans of production and tonnage, ed by the British Ambassador, Lord Lothian, and the Librarian of Congress to a small company of distinguished historical and legal scholars and officials.-British Wireless,

MOSLEM

London, Yesterday, A message has been received by the British Government from the Sheikh of Bahrein ngain stressing the gratitude of Moslems in the Gulf of Bahrein to Britain for her help and protection both now and in the

He warmly approved the Anglo-Franco-Turkish pact, and said that all Moslems were on the side of Democracy in the fight against Hitlerlsm.—Reuter.

DECISION

NEW DELHI, YESTERDAY. THE MAHATMA GANDHI DE-CLARED TO-DAY THAT THE eight marks. - Reuter. CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE CAMPAIGN COULD NOT BE INDEFINITELY POSTPONED.

However Congress would remain neutral for some time in the hope that the Viceroy would find some other solution of the constitutional problem.

He strongly denied that the Congress Party was a purely Hindu organisation.-Reuter.

SWISS ARMY TO **REMAIN MOBILISED**

Berne, Yesterday. The commander-in-chief of the Swiss army stated to-day that no The economic strength of ourselves | Swiss troops would be kept in ser-

He added, however, that there this war against Hitlerism. Now we would be no release of men as long can be sure there will be no wast- as uncertainty existed regarding war uge of that strength through dis- developments in western Europe. -



An historic photograph of Viscount Gort, Commander in Chief of the British Expeditionary Force and General Gamelin, Commander in Chief of the Allied Forces, the first to be taken in France since the outbreak of war. (Copyright. By Air Mail).

SKODA SABOTAGE IN WORKS: THE CZECH DISTURBANCES

London, Yesterday. GERMANY IS TRYING to make out that the disturbances in Czecho-Slovakia are the work only of a group of intellectuals, but reports from neutral countries show beyond doubt that the working classes are also involved.

A report from Zurich says that there has been sabotage in the famous Skoda munitions works and that considerable damage has been done to industrial plant and railway tracks.

NAZI DEVICE

EXPOSED

The lack of sensational news on

land, sea and air is compelling Ger-

man propaganda to maintain the in-

terest of the people with startling

sallies into the realm of imagina-

Neutral correspondents are

periodically informed of grandiose

plans, with the object that the re-

ports return to Germany from neu-

tral countries with mn air of au-

thority, thanks to their imperial

stantial rumours is harmful to Ger-

General Smuts' Government scor-

The Government now has 28 sents

in the Senate out of 44; giving them

BENGAL'S GOVERNOR

Lt.-Col. Sir John Herbert to-day

a majority of 12. - Reuter.

ed a clear victory in the Senate elec-

man morale. - Reuter.

tions to-day.

The constant stream of unsub-

Capetown, Yesterday.

Calculto, Yesterday.

London, Yesterday.

Nazi officials this morning were busy denying these and similar re-

Meanwhile, correspondents in Budapest who tried to get in touch with Prague by telephone to-day were unable to do so. - Reuter.

MEMEL TROUBLE

London, Yesterday. Germany is also having trouble in Memel, says a Kaunas despatch. Lithuanian workers have been told they will be expelled within ten days, and they are only allowed to take with them their baggage and

27 RAIDERS ATTACK CHUNGKING

Chungking, Yesterday. Chungking to-day experienced its first nir raid for six weeks. Twenty-seven Japanese planes appeared and dropped bombs in the outskirts of the city. - Reuter.

RETURN SAFELY

Paris, Yesterday. Yesterday enemy aircraft flew

over French territory. It is learned that all the R.A.F. muchines which participated in yesterday's reconnaissance flight over north-west Germany returned safely to their base. - Reuter.

Conflicting figures of British mercantile tonnage available for the carrying of goods by sea are being used

POSITION

London, Yesterday.

AT SEA

by the German Propaganda Ministry in an attempt to show that the British Mercantile Marine cannot hope to continue the delivery of vital supplies to Great Britain in face of the German U-boat campaign.

The actual position is that the British Merenntile Marine at present consists of about 18,000,000 tons in ocean-going ships of over 500

In addition there are a very large number of smaller British: ships

used for coasting purposes. The German contention that the greater part of the British Mercantile Marine has been rendered inoperative from the point of view of carrying vital scaborne trade owing to having been requisitioned by the Admiralty is disproved by the fact that when requisitioning of all Government departments is taken into consideration, nearly ninety per cent, of the 18,500,000 occan-going ornage of large ships remains engaged apon purely mercantile work.

FIGURES AND FACTS As for the assertion that the German U-boat campaign makes it impossible for this vast merchant shipping fleet to ensure deliveries of vital supplies to Great Britain, it is very wide of the mark, since nearly 90% of British imports continue to arrive safely at British ports, while the total losses of British mercantile tonnage from all causes during the war amount to less than three-quarters of 1% of its total ocean-going tonnage. - British Wireless.

Manchester November Handicap Result

London, Yesterday. - The Manchester November Hundicap, run today, resulted as follows:---Lord Roseberry's Tutor

(Ephraim Smith). Lady Nuthall's Wayward Miss (Richardson).

3. Lord Zetland's Beingdearg (Taylor).

Betting: 9 to 2 Tutor (favourite): 10/1 Wayward Miss: 100 to 6 Being-

Time for 11/2 miles-2.38.2. There were twenty-four starters and the race was won by four lengths, with a head between second and third. Tutor drew clear below the distance and won easily. This race marks the end of the 1939 flat racing season.—Reuter.

STOP PRESS

London, Yesterday.

Three German prisoners escaped early this morning from an internment camp in the east of Scotland. One of them was only 15 years old and the other two are 17. Police stations throughout the country have been warned and it is not expected the lads will get for. They are dressed in khaki, can speak no English and have no money or food with them. All are U-

Amsterdam, Yesterday. A Dutch military plane today chased three Nazi planes from over Dutch territory, Two of the German craft headed out to sea outside territorial limits, directly they saw the Dutch plane, but the third Nazi plane replied to the fire of the Dutch eraft before making off. The Netherlands has protested to

boat men.-Reuter.

Berlin -- Reuter.

Frinted and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by GONDON CADD BUNNETT at assumed office as Governor of Ben- 3A. Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong